

NOTES OF
INGONISH
AND ITS PEOPLE



VOL. III
WRITTEN BY MARY HELEN DOUCETTE
EDITED BY TOM BREWER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Introduction</u>	3
<u>Mary Helen Doucette</u>	4
<u>1962</u>	5
<u>1963</u>	76
<u>1964</u>	113
<u>1965</u>	150
<u>INDEX OF NAMES</u>	208

Introduction

This is the third of four volumes of Notes of Ingonish and Its People. These Notes of Ingonish and Its People were originally a number of large scrapbooks. These scrapbooks are located in the Archives Room at the Cabot High School in Neil's Harbour. They contain newspaper articles about Ingonish that were written and collected by Mary Helen Doucette.

I have transcribed these articles and indexed the books so looking for a certain name would be much easier. The original articles showed the month and day, I have added and underlined the year to each of the articles as they appeared in the scrapbooks. I hope you will enjoy reading these notes of Ingonish and its people. If you would like more information on the families of Ingonish, or would like to add your information to the bank of information I have gathered, I would appreciate hearing from you.

A special word of thanks to Pat Bechard and Mrs. Louise Brewer who helped in the transcribing of these articles.

Tom Brewer
4456 Hunt Club Cres.
Windsor, Ont., N9G 2P6
1-519-969-2198

Mary Helen Doucette

Mary Helen Doucette was born Mary Helen Lord in Boston in 1899. Her mother was Mary MacDonald from Port Hood, Her father was Charles Lord of Baltimore, Md.

Mary MacDonald returned to Inverness, N.S. with her two children and became a housekeeper for the local Parish Priest.

Charles Edward Lord, brother to Mary Helen Lord, died in a mining accident in Timmins, Ontario in 1926.

In 1918 Mary Helen Lord was accepted as a teacher and, along with two other girls from Inverness, she went to teach at the South Ingonish School Section. There she met Jack (John) Doucette and they were married in 1922. The couple had two children Leo Keats and Gordon Doucette.

Mary Helen and Jack moved to Boston for some time. They returned to Ingonish when Jack obtained a job in the gypsum mine. When the mine closed in 1928, the family moved to Halifax.

In 1936 Jack who had been in poor health since having been wounded overseas in World War One, developed T. B.. Jack had to go into a sanatorium and the rest of the family returned to Ingonish.

Mary Helen returned to teaching in Ingonish and Jack was in and out of hospitals until his death in 1956.

Mary Helen was always interested in what was going on in the community and contributed articles to several newspapers. Most of these articles were kept in her scrapbooks and following her death in 1981, her son Gordon donated the books to the archives.

On the first page of the first scrapbook Helen Mary writes,

NOTES OF INGONISH AND ITS PEOPLE

FOR MY GRANDCHILDREN

1962

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 4, 1962,

William Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan, is spending the holidays with his parents, Mr. Donovan is an Engineer with Central Ore. at Seven Islands, Que., and is one of our standing young men in sports. He will return to Quebec on Tuesday.

The many friends of Stasia Robinson, R.N., at St. Elizabeth's Hospital are pleased to see her home for the Christmas Holidays. Miss Robinson is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson. Accompanying Miss Robinson home were her two sisters, Monica and Myrna, who are employed in Sydney.

Rev. Charles G. Brewer, formerly of Ingonish Centre but now stationed in Quebec City, arrived home for Christmas. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette went up to Sydney to meet Father Brewer at the airport. He will return to Quebec after the holidays.

Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Robinson motored to North Sydney on a business trip recently.

Susan Whitty, who has been employed in Sydney for the past several months is at present spending her holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Sandford Whitty at Ingonish Harbor. On Christmas Eve, Johnnie MacDough, famous piper and Gaelic Singer, of Sydney was the guest of Miss Whitty at her home.

The following students from St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, are home visiting their parents during the holidays; Steven Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan; Clifford Cooke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Ingonish Centre; and Reed Shea, son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea, Ingonish Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. George Louis Williams and son George Jr., of New Brunswick, motored home to spend the holidays with Mr. Williams' parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Williams. Before coming here they visited Mrs. Williams in New Waterford.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Simon Brewer over the week was their son Phonse, his wife and family of Lunenburg.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee on the birth of a son on Dec. 28, at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Rev. George Arsenault, of L'Ardoise, is home for the holidays. Father Arsenault is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. Also visiting the Arsenaults is their daughter Delia, who is attending Mount St. Bernard in Antigonish this year.

Another one of our popular young ladies, Miss Ann Boyd, who is taking a course as Laboratory Technician in Halifax is at home with her parents Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd for the Christmas season. After the holidays Miss Boyd will continue her studies in Antigonish.

Carolyn Dunphy, who is on the nursing staff at St. Martha's, Antigonish, motored home on Friday to be with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, for the holidays. She returned to Antigonish on Tuesday with Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson.

Congratulations are being extended to Barbara Ann Young, who on Friday, Dec. 29, celebrated her 19th birthday, and to her sister Joan, who celebrated her 18th birthday on Saturday, Dec. 30. A party was held at their home in their honor, to which several friends were invited. A lunch was served and their birthday cake was shared by all. They are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young and are among our most popular young ladies.

Mr. and Mrs. William Donovan and family, of Mira, visited Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan for several days during the week.

Bazil MacIntyre and Eliot Hawley are home from Toronto visiting their parents at Ingonish Ferry.

Christmas would not be Christmas to Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters, of Sydney, without taking a little trip to visit their former home here, so they arrived home on Tuesday for their annual visit. While here they called on Mrs. Peter's grandmother, "Our Grand Old Lady," Mrs. Catherine Barron of Ingonish Harbor, who is very ill at her home here. Mrs. Barron is now 97, and her many friends are extending sympathy to her in her illness.

On Thursday evening a gathering took place in St. Peter's Hall when members of the various clubs in the Parish gathered to present the Parish Priest with a gift of \$3,800 to pay off the parish debt.

Needles to say Rev. Hector MacDonald was more than pleased with their great help, and expressed his thanks to all who helped in this project. Attending the meeting were Rev. Charles Brewer, of Quebec, who acted as master of ceremonies, and Rev. George Arsenault, of L'Ardoise. During the evening Bingo was played and a lunch served.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 8, 1962,

After spending her Christmas holidays at her home in Glace Bay, Donna Sharpe returned to resume teaching at Ingonish Beach School on Wednesday.

Roland MacKinnon, of Ingonish Ferry, motored to Sydney on a business trip Tuesday.

Wednesday morning, Earle Donovan motored to Sydney on a business trip. He was accompanied by his son Steven, who had been home since the past two weeks and was returning to resume his studies at St. Francis Xavier University.

Mr. Donovan was also accompanied by Reverend Charles G. Brewer who also spent the last two weeks here and was returning to Quebec where he teaches at St. Paul's College for young men. On his way to

Quebec Father Brewer intended going down to Canso to call on Reverend Francis Dolhanty, former parish priest here, but now pastor at Canso.

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie motored to Sydney on Monday on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

Sunday afternoon Ruben MacAvoy motored to Antigonish with his brother-in-law, Ignatius LaRusic, who had been here visiting Mr. and Mrs. MacAvoy over the New Year weekend.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors on the birth of a daughter on Sunday, Dec. 31, at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and family spent the New Year's holiday as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan at Ingonish Harbor.

WEDDING

Whitty - Donovan

INGONISH BEACH, January 6, 1962,

St. Peter's Church was the scene of a very lovely wedding when at 11 a.m. on Dec. 27 at Nuptial High Mass, Rev. Charles G. Brewer, of Quebec, united in the holy bonds of matrimony at a double ring ceremony Flora Ann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, and Freeman Whitty son of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty.

To the strains of the Lohengrin Bridal March the petite bride, a picture of demure loveliness, entered the church on the arm of her father, by whom she was given in marriage. She looked very charming in a floor length, full hoop, three tier skirted gown of white nylon net and lace with a fitted bodice, having a bateau neckline trimmed with sequins and simulated pearls, with sleeves ending in points over the wrists. Her veil of tulle illusion was held by a crown of seed pearls and rhinestones. She carried a cascade bouquet of yellow roses.

Her close friend, sister of the groom, Miss Agnes Whitty, acted as bridesmaid. She wore a dress of maize nylon organza over taffeta with bouffant skirt. For her headpiece she wore a tiara of rhinestones and carried a bouquet of red roses intermingled with fern.

Judith Donovan, sister of the bride, who was becomingly attired in a floor length gown with bouffant skirt and fitted bodice of pale blue satin, carrying a nosegay of white and pink baby roses attended the bride as maid of honor. For her headdress she also wore a tiara of rhinestones.

Leading the bride into the church were two little flower girls, her own sister Melanie, looking very winsome in a dress of pink nylon with white accessories, and Lillian Whitty, the groom's sister, also a charming little Miss dressed in maize nylon with white accessories. Both little girls carried baskets of red and

white roses.

The groom was attended by the bride's brother, Steven Donovan, student at St. Francis Xavier University, while Thomas Donovan and Maurice Whitty acted as ushers. Barry Whitty, brother of the groom, and Frankie Donovan, brother of the bride, acted as Altar boys. Mass was sung by the bride's father, with her mother as organist.

During the signing of the Register, appropriate hymns were rendered, after which the bride, looking radiantly beautiful with her stalwart and handsome husband marched out the middle aisle of the church to meet their relatives and many friends.

Wedding dinner was served in the Parish Hall to 40 or more guests. The bride's table was covered with white tablecloth centered with a three tier wedding cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Flowers and cut glass vases completed the setting.

Receiving with the bridal party were the parents of both the bride and groom. For the occasion the bride's mother, looking gracious and charming, wore a dress of wine colored nylon and silk with brown accessories, while the groom's mother, also a charming and gracious hostess, wore a dress of brown satin with white corsage.

Toast to the bride was proposed by her brother Steven, to which the groom responded. Other speakers included Rev. Charles G. Brewer, of Quebec: Rev. George Arsenault, L'Ardoise: William Donovan, Seven Islands, Que: and Earle Donovan, the bride's father. In her own little demure way, the bride herself then extended a toast to her husband, to which he also responded.

The cake was then cut in traditional manner by the bride and groom and apportioned to the guests by Misses Ann Boyd, Sharon Donovan, Delia Arsenault and Sharon Doyle, who also acted as servitors at the dinner. Dinner was under the direction of Mrs. Walter Donovan.

In the evening the happy couple left on a honeymoon for various parts and had supper in Baddeck. For travelling the bride wore a brown suit with white accessories and a gardenia corsage.

On their return, the bridal couple will take up residence at Ingonish Beach, where the groom is Vice Principal at the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School. He is also a graduate of St. Francis Xavier University. Before her marriage the bride, was on the staff at the Library of St. F.X. University, and is well known in Antigonish.

Among guests from outside attending the wedding were Rev. George Arsenault, of L'Ardoise, Rev. Charles G. Brewer, Quebec City; her brother Steven Donovan, student at St. F.X.; and William Donovan, Engineer at Seven Islands, Que.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 15, 1962,

Reverend Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, has been away in Sydney for several days on a business trip.

Frank Westhaver and son Jimmie motored to Halifax Monday on a business trip. They returned home Wednesday evening.

Jack Nunn, North Ingonish, is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

In St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, is Mrs. Earle Donovan, who during the week underwent surgery. On Friday morning Mr. Donovan, his children and Steven Whitty motored to Sydney to visit Mrs. Donovan.

Harry Nicks, of Edwardsville was a visitor at the home of his mother, Mrs. Sidney Donovan on Thursday night. While here, Mr. Nicks took on two of the Cribbage Captains for several rounds of cribbage. He put up a good game but in the end lost to Captain Dan Donovan of The Beach Team.

Monday afternoon, Jan. 8 a birthday party was held at the home of Mrs. Gordon Doucette when she had 15 girls invited in to celebrate her daughter Virginia's seventh birthday. After having luncheon at a beautifully appointed table with the birthday cake in the center and many other goodies surrounding it, the little ladies all joined in singing "Happy Birthday to Virginia", after which Virginia cut her cake, each child receiving a generous portion.

A sing song was then had with Miss Sue Boyd at the piano, after which games were played and the little ones, tired but happy, left for their homes. Although Friday, Jan. 5, was Virginia's birthday, the party had to be postponed until Monday due to Virginia being ill.

Wednesday night Mrs. Peter Dauphinee and her son James motored to North Ingonish to attend the Bingo game. Also attending the game were Mrs. William Dunphy, Mrs. Thomas Doucette and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Cecil Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty motored to Sydney on Saturday to see Mrs. Earle Donovan, Mrs. Whitty's mother, who is ill in St. Rita's Hospital.

Former C.B. Resident Has 87th Birthday

INGONISH BEACH, January 22, 1962,

Relatives and friends from Ingonish Beach extend congratulations to John Kane, who celebrated his 87th birthday on Monday January 8, in Boston.

Mr. Kane, a former resident of Ingonish Centre, left for Boston as a young man seeking employment there. There he also met and married his wife the former Susan Dugas of River Bourgeois.

After their third child was born, the Kanes moved back to Ingonish Centre.

During the years that followed Mr. Kane went back to fishing and continued at it until his family, grown up, began to leave

Ingonish for Boston and other cities seeking employment.

When their only son Frank joined the U.S. navy, Mr. and Mrs. Kane moved back to Boston, where they have resided up until now. In the Kane family there were nine girls and two boys. With the exception of one girl, who passed away many years ago all the girls are living. Frank, the oldest son, passed away almost five years ago. The other son died in infancy.

Although Mr. Kane celebrated his 87th birthday he is still as active and healthy as he was many years ago. He and Mrs. Kane live in a home by themselves. They do all their own housework, shopping and entertaining. On his birthday many of his friends and relatives called to congratulate him. His wife and children also helped him enjoy the day.

Next February 14 Mr. and Mrs. Kane will celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary.

Obituary

John Hines

INGONISH BEACH, January 22, 1962,

The many friends of John Hines, a former resident of this village, were indeed saddened to hear of his passing Saturday morning, Jan. 13, at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Mr. Hines was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hines and was born at South Ingonish in 1872. He was a devout Catholic and a parishioner of this parish up until about 10 years ago, at which time he sold his home here and moved to Sydney where he made his home with his niece and her husband. Mr. and Mrs. Michael Cusack.

A fisherman by trade, Mr. Hines was also an outstanding man in this community. For years he and his sister Bridget lived on the old homestead next door to St. Peter's Church, and were known far and near for their hospitality and kindness, both to their friends and neighbors.

When their land was expropriated for Park purposes by the government, Mr. Hines and his sister moved to Ingonish Centre and built a home there, but due to ill health Miss Hines passed away shortly after they occupied the new home. Mr. Hines lived on alone for several years but then decided to sell out and move to Sydney to live with his niece, who looked after and cared for him until he entered hospital, where he passed peacefully away, fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church.

His funeral took place in Sydney after Requiem High Mass at 9 a.m. Tuesday morning at St. Teresa's Church.

Mr. Hines was predeceased by one brother, John James, and two sisters, Mrs. John MacNeil (Margaret) of Glace Bay and Bridget.

Ceilidh Held On Burns Night

INGONISH BEACH, January 26, 1962.

Thursday evening the great Robert Burns was not forgotten in the home of Mrs. John Doucette when friends dropped in for a ceilidh.

After viewing pictures of the poet's home on T.V. taken by Ann Terry on her visit to Scotland, the celebration started out with a sing song of Scottish songs by all present.

Guest of honor for the evening was Johnnie MacDow of Sydney, who as pianist kept the party going with his Gaelic songs into the wee hours of the morning. Besides being an excellent piper Mr. MacDow took singing lessons in Gaelic at St. Francis Xavier University and has recently been heard several times on Television. True to his ancestors MacDow imparts a real Scottish flavor to his songs which can only be found in the Glens of Inverness and "Foot Cape" in Mabou. He is a tall dark handsome Scot 23 years of age who can read, write and speak Gaelic fluently.

In between his solos, those present sang Annie Laurie, Ye Banks and Braes, Flow Gently Sweet Afton, also in between these songs the following poems were recited. "A Man's a Man For A' That" by Freeman Dunphy; "John Anderson, My Jo" by Susan Whitty and "Highland Mary" by Margie Barron.

Lunch was served by Mrs. Doucette consisting of Bannoch with a covering of sour cream and sugar, scones and oat cakes. Assisting in serving were Mrs. Anne Donovan and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

After lunch Mrs. Freeman Dunphy sang a solo "Scots Wha Hae." This was followed by step dancing by Mrs. Leo Donovan.

Before the Ceilidh came to its conclusion Mrs. Doucette sang a Gaelic solo. all then joined in rendering "Auld ang Syne."

Annual Cribbage Tourney Resumes

INGONISH BEACH, January 29, 1962.

On January 15 the Annual Cribbage games between the Beach, The MacKinnon's Clansmen and "All Star" Players were resumed for the year 1962.

This year the teams have been cut down to eight players instead of 12 as in former years and games take place alternatively at the homes of the three Captains. One team that has seen action in the past several years "The Pirates' Team" of Ingonish Centre has dropped out of the pegging due to a shortage of Players.

On the Beach and Clansmen Teams all players are repeaters. On the All Star team there are four new players, Jackie Matheson, Dennis Brewer, David Dunphy and Pearson Shea, while four of the former players have dropped out.

The first game was played between the Beach and the All Stars on Friday night, the All Stars coming out two ahead. Then Monday night the All Stars took on the Clansmen and succeeded in coming out with eights games to the good. Next game is between The Beach

and The Clansmen next Friday night at Captain MacKinnon's home, Ingonish Ferry.

Birthday Party

INGONISH BEACH, January 29, 1962,

On Jan. 19 friends of Miss Agnes Dauphinee gathered at her home to help her celebrate her 19th birthday with a surprise party. Miss Dauphinee had taken a walk with a close friend, and when they returned to the Dauphinee residence girls and boy friends had gathered there, and they greeted Miss Dauphinee by singing "Happy Birthday to Agnes."

After games were played and flash pictures taken, followed by a sing-song and dance, a lunch was served with the birthday cake centering the table. Acting as hostess was Miss Barbara Dunphy.

The many gifts received by Miss Dauphinee attested to the high esteem in which she is held by her many friends. She is the daughter of Post Master and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, and is a lovable and charming young lady.

Among those who helped Miss Dauphinee celebrate were Tommy Brewer, Donna MacGean, Hector Murphy and Elza Hardy from North Ingonish; from South Ingonish were Barbara Dunphy, Barbara Young, and Terry Dunphy; and from the Beach were Kenneth Matheson, Judith Donovan, Christena Young, Pearson Shea, Joseph Young and Sharon Donovan. All enjoyed a most delightful evening, and departed wishing Miss Dauphinee many more happy birthdays.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 29, 1962,

Last Sunday morning when Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest here, read off the yearly Parish accounts, he reported that 19000 Communion were received; 35 received the Sacrament of Baptism; there were eight deaths and five marriages.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and her daughter Virginia, of Ingonish Centre, motored to Sydney Tuesday on a business trip.

Mrs. Earle Donovan is back home again, after receiving surgery at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Alex Barron on their 14th wedding anniversary Jan. 24, and to Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan, Ingonish Centre, on their 34th Wedding Anniversary Jan. 18.

Dance Held In New Legion Hall

INGONISH BEACH, January 29, 1962,

Last Saturday night, members of the Canadian Legion Branch 91, entertained their wives and friends at one of the most enjoyable dances held here in the past several years.

With a most cordial welcome their beautiful new hall was

thrown open for the enjoyment of all present. With Joseph MacDonald at the accordian and Clayton MacDonald on the guitar dancing was indulged until 12 o'clock. Lunch was served by the members to all present. Around 60 attended the party.

The Legion Hall, a credit to its members, has been built in the past two years and consists of main room, a meeting room and club house. It is equipped with two bathrooms and kitchen furnished with oil stove and furnace. The floors in the building are covered in a shade of red and beige tile.

Isadore Donovan is President of this Branch while Gordon Doucette is Secretary.

Acting as storekeeper and caretaker is Alex Barron, a veteran of World War II.

Farewell Parties

INGONISH BEACH, January 29, 1962,

Tuesday night, Jan. 23, Agnes Barron was hostess to a large circle of friends when she held a farewell party in honor of Kenneth Matheson, who on Wednesday morning left for Pictou, where he has been transferred to the Bank of Nova Scotia.

For the past two years Mr. Matheson has been on the staff of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia, and has always been a trusted and outstanding young man. Although his many friends are pleased at his promotion, still they regret his departure.

His manager here, Mr. Mervin Lowe, on behalf of himself and his staff, presented Mr. Matheson with a nylon travelling bag and clock. Those at the party presented him with a purse of money. In presenting him with these gifts, Mr. Lowe expressed his regret at Mr. Matheson's departure and joined in with the guests in wishing him success in the future.

Mr. Matheson then thanked his manager and all present for their kindness to him and expressed his regrets at leaving them. After the presentations, dancing followed, interspersed with solos by Kevin Donovan and Fred Doucette, with Kevin Donovan on the guitar.

A delicious lunch was served by the hostess, assisted by her mother, Mrs. Mary Barron and Josie Powers.

Mr. Matheson is the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson. His parents accompanied him to Pictou Wednesday morning, and motored back home the next day.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 5, 1962,

Thursday morning Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish to meet his son Stephen, who came home to spend a few days with his parents. Mr. Donovan was accompanied by Stephen Whitty on his trip. Sunday afternoon Mr. Donovan drove his son back to Antigonish.

Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre, returned to his home Sunday after spending several days in Glace Bay as the guest of his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Traynor Donovan. Traynor Donovan accompanied his brother by car to Ingonish Centre, then returned that afternoon to Glace Bay.

On Monday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald motored to Baddeck on a business trip.

Bill Martin, of Ingonish Centre, returned home Saturday night from Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, where he had been a patient the past several weeks.

Joseph Young is very ill. Thursday Mr. Young was taken to St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney. He was accompanied by Mrs. Young, Mrs. Margaret Martin, William Curtis and Clayton MacDonald.

Kenneth Matheson, former employee of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia and recently transferred to the Pictou Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia, visited his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson over the week-end.

Friday night the All-Star Cribbage Team met the MacKinnon Clansmen at Captain MacKinnon's home, Ingonish Ferry, and played their fourth game of the Tournament. Plays ended in a tie. Monday night the Clansmen will play the Beach Team at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 13, 1962,

On Feb. 10 Mrs. James Brewer gave a party in honor of her son Dennis who celebrated his birthday. Dennis' class mates were invited in to help him celebrate. Games and dancing helped pass away the evening. A most delicious lunch was served with a beautiful birthday cake made by Dennis' mother.

Dennis is one of the outstanding players on the Allstar Cribbage Team. He is a brilliant player and altho he is just a beginner has so far held the title for the most games. His score so far is 29 games. He is also an enthusiastic Hockey Player. His many friends wish Dennis many more Happy Birthdays.

The many friends of Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator are pleased to know that he is back home once more after spending the past three weeks in Cape Hill Hospital. His wife and son Joseph motored to North Sydney to meet Mr. Doucette when he arrived there on his return by train.

The following celebrated their birthdays recently Mrs. Duncan Donovan, Ingonish Centre on Feb. 3rd; Harve Donovan Stipendary Magistrate Ingonish Beach, on Feb 1st. Leona Donovan, Ingonish Beach, Feb. 3rd.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron spent the week-end here the guests of Mrs. Cameron's daughters. They were enroute to Cape North where they reside. Mr. and Mrs. Cameron have spent the past several

months in New Waterford.

Leo Donovan employee of the Light and Power Co. now employed at West Bay spent the weekend at home here with his wife and family. He returned to West Bay on Sunday evening.

The many friends of Harry Cann of Ingonish Ferry will be sorry to hear that he is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

At present our Parish Priest Reverend Hector Alexander MacDonald, is away on a two week's vacation. He will visit New York, Boston and various other places before his return.

Friday Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry motored to Sydney on a business trip.

Also motoring to Sydney during the week were Isadore Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. James Hines.

Since the past week Susan Daisley has been in Sydney on a business trip.

Congratulations were extended to Milton L. Peters who on Feb. 7th celebrated his 81st birthday. His many friends wish him many many more.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to Antigonish on Sunday to visit with their daughter Carolyn who is on the nursing staff at St. Martha's. Miss Dunphy was receiving her cap on Sunday. The Dunphys on their way home were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Donahue of Cape North. Coming through Hastings they all called on Mrs. Ronnie MacNeil, Mr. Donahue's sister.

Congratulation were extended to Mrs. Theodore Doucette who celebrated her birthday on Feb. 6th. Her sister Mrs. Warren Connors gave a party in her honor.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 19, 1962.

For the past week William F. Dunphy, Councillor for Ingonish Beach, has been attending the Council meetings at Baddeck.

Due to the efficiency and quick thinking of Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator, a fire which broke out in St. Peter's Convent was quickly extinguished before much damage was done. Just as the Sisters in the Convent were retiring Thursday night they noticed a fire in their kitchen, behind their stove. Calling on Mrs. Doucette for help, she quickly phoned employees from the National Park. In no time the Park Manager had his men on the scene and had things under control before any serious damage was done.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Robinson on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital on February 13.

On February 14, St. Cyril's Club members held a Valentine Tea at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette. With all members on hand to see that the guests had a good time, the affair was a huge success.

During the evening Susan Boyd and Judith Donovan played the piano and led a sing song, and later on a card game was enjoyed by the older folk.

For the tea, the table was covered with a white linen cloth, with a Valentine cake for center decoration, surrounded with red lighted candles and vases of flowers. A chandelier, donated by Agnes Dauphinee, was the center of attraction in the dining room with red and white streamers leading from it across the room. From the streamers hung red, white and silver hearts. The living room was decorated in the same manner. Decorations were under the supervision of Misses Agnes Dauphinee, Barbara Dunphy, Barbara Young and William Curtis. Flowers for the occasion were donated by Mrs. James Young.

Attending the table were the following: Mrs. Chester Dunphy, Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, Mrs. Bart Dunphy, Mrs. Leo Donovan, Mrs. Gene Doucette, Mrs. Keats Doucette, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and Mrs. William Curtis.

Congratulations have been extended to Geraldine Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harve Donovan, who celebrated her eighth birthday on February 16.

For the past two weeks Amos MacGean, of L'Ardoise, has been down here sanding floors in the different houses over at Park Headquarters. Mr. MacGean is formerly from Ingonish Centre, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean.

On Friday night, February 16, members of Branch 91 of the Canadian Legion held a party in their Hall at Ingonish Beach in honor of their wives and friends. The Hall was filled to capacity. Going all out to show their guests a good time, the members spared no effort to make things pleasant for all attending. For their musicians on Friday night they had Clayton MacDonald and Joseph MacDonald.

Lunch was served during the evening by the members, after which dancing and a sing song followed led by Charles Stockley and Leo Donovan. In charge of the party for the evening were Wilfred MacLeod, Francis Doyle, Leo Donovan and the caretaker, Alex Barron.

Next Friday night the Legion will hold a party for the teenagers. The Chaperons for this party will be Mrs. Leo Donovan and Mrs. Jack Doucette. If the Adult Parties are any indication of the good time to be had, the Teenagers will also enjoy themselves as guests of the Legion.

Friends of Joseph Young will be glad to hear that he is improving, after undergoing surgery at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Miss Susan Daisley, who since the past two weeks has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines, Sydney, has returned to her home here.

Highlanders Down Cheticamp Team On Ingonish Ice

INGONISH BEACH, February 26, 1962.

On Saturday, February 17, a hockey game was held on the new rink at Ingonish Beach between the Cheticamp Allouettes and the Ingonish Highlanders.

Goal scorers for Ingonish were the following - Michael MacDougall; Wallace Whitty, center who scored two goals; Tom Donovan, right winger, scored the last goal.

Two goals were scored for the Cheticamp Allouettes by Lionel Roach, son of Park Warden John Roach.

One of the Stars of the game was Munro Turner of Neil's Harbor, goalie for the Highlanders.

Players on The Highlander Team are as follows Michael MacDougall, Left wing; Kevin Donovan, Centre; Francis Robinson, Right wing; Roland Donovan, Left Wing; Wallace Whitty, Centre; Tom Donovan, Right Wing; Defence Arnold Lathigee, Freeman Whitty, Maurice Whitty, Dave Street, Isaac MacDonald.

Next Sunday, February 25, the Highlanders will play the Allouettes at Cheticamp.

Since the new rink has been built at Ingonish Beach it has proved to be a source of enjoyment to young and old alike.

It is 180 feet long and 80 feet wide. At night it is well illuminated. Hockey may be played on it at night as well as during the day.

For the game last Saturday afternoon over a hundred fans turned out to see the play.

54th Anniversary of Marriage Marked

INGONISH BEACH, February 26, 1962.

Mr. and Mrs. William Doyle of Ingonish Centre on February 24 celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary. Reverend Patrick LeBlanc officiated at the wedding here in St. Peter's Church. Attendants were Elizabeth Robinson of Boston and Thomas Doyle now residing in Maine.

Before her marriage Mrs. Doyle was Euphemia Robinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Robinson of Ingonish Beach.

The Doyles are a highly respected family and are well known by all at the Beach and Centre having lived in Ingonish all their lives.

They have three sons Ronald, Francis and Albert all living at Ingonish Centre; three daughters, Mary (Mrs. James Barron) Ingonish Beach; Alice (Mrs. Harry Ford) Edwardsville and Evelyn at home. Thirty - two grandchildren and three great grandchildren survive.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 26, 1962.

After spending the past two weeks on a much needed vacation, Rev. Hector A. MacDonald returned to resume his duties here as

Parish Priest.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish the first of the week on a business trip.

Saturday morning Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan motored to Sydney. They were accompanied by Mrs. Joseph Young, who went up to Sydney to visit her husband, who is ill in St. Rita's Hospital. The Donovans and Mrs. Young returned home Saturday evening.

The following celebrated their birthdays during the week; Mrs. Patrick Williams, 54 years on February 21; Patrick Williams, 54 years February 22; Eileen MacEvoy, eight years of age on February 22; and our own grand old man, John B. Donovan celebrated his 87th birthday on February 22. Although Mr. Donovan is 87, he still walks to the stores, does his own shopping, goes to Church and is able to do all the chores around his home.

Rev. Edward Tobin, of Sydney celebrated Mass here on Sunday. On his way back to Sydney he was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan, of Ingonish Centre, who went up to attend the funeral of Paul Gale, Mrs. Donovan's father.

Mr. and Mrs. Sid Donovan spent the week-end in Sydney, the guests of Mrs. Donovan's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks.

Kenneth Matheson, employee at the Bank of Nova Scotia, Pictou, spent the week-end at home here with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson. He returned with Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan on Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson motored to Sydney on Monday on a business trip. They were accompanied by Mrs. Patrick Cook, of Ingonish Centre, who went up to Sydney to attend her father, Paul Gale's funeral.

Mrs. Roland MacKinnon, of Ingonish Ferry, is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Also in Hospital at Neil's Harbor Hospital is Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 5, 1962,

Due to the snow drifts and storm of last night (March 2) people of this Village are still busy shovelling their cars out and bringing them home. Various parties were held during the evening, and those who braved the high winds to get to them were out on the road until 4 a.m.

Coming from the Legion Dance over 14 cars had to be left on the road between William Dunphy's and John B. Donovan's due to the slippery and icy roads. Others coming from a birthday party held at James MacDonald's had to walk all the way home. Lights were out at Ingonish Centre for about an hour, and at Neil's Harbor for much longer. The line men were called out to Pleasant Bay to repair the lines. Otherwise there were no accidents or hardships.

Those attending the Glace Bay-Sydney play off Monday night

from here were as follows: Reverend Hector MacDonald, Simon Arsenault, Joseph Young, Kevin Donovan and Terry Dunphy.

Jack Nunn, of Ingonish North, is back again in Neil's Harbor Hospital for treatment.

Last Sunday the Ingonish Highlanders suffered a loss of 5-3 to the Alouettes at Cheticamp due to the warm weather on Friday the ice here at Ingonish was too soft to play on for a return match.

Mervin Lowe will soon be leaving to take up a position as bank manager at the Bank of Nova Scotia at Canning. While manager at the bank here, Mr. Lowe made many friends. While rejoicing at his promotion, all his friends here regret his departure most sincerely.

On Thursday morning Mrs. Sarah Williams motored to Sydney with Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, of Ingonish Centre. While the Doucette's returned home the same day, Mrs. Williams remained in Sydney to visit her daughters, Mrs. Whitney Richardson and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan motored to North Sydney recently on a business trip.

Congratulation are being extended to Robert MacDonald, who celebrated his 82nd birthday on March 1. A joint party was held for Mr. MacDonald and Mr. Martin at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James MacDonald. Around 20 friends were invited, and songs and a card game were enjoyed, with a delicious lunch served by Mrs. MacDonald.

Mrs. Clarence Williams has returned to her home here after spending several days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Young at Sydney.

Monday evening while up to Sydney to attend the hockey game, Terry Dunphy visited his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy at North Sydney.

Mrs. Douglas Donovan motored to Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week to bring home her little daughter, who had been ill there for several days.

Mrs. Roland MacKinnon, Ingonish Ferry, is home once more after spending several weeks in hospital at North Sydney.

INGONISH

INGONISH BEACH, March 19, 1962,

Recently Mrs. Margaret Brewer motored to North Sydney. She was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie.

Attending the school concert last week at Dingwall were the Sisters from St. Peter's Convent.

Frank Westhaver motored to Sydney last week. From there he travelled by TCA to Halifax, where he spent several days visiting his sisters and brothers.

The many friends of Mervin Lowe, manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia here since the past three years, will sincerely regret his

departure. Mr. Lowe will leave for Halifax over the week end. Although his friends rejoice at his promotion to the Bank of Nova Scotia at Canning, Mr. Lowe made so many friends with his warm and friendly disposition that all feel sorry at his leaving Ingonish.

Saturday night the members of the Cribbage Club of which he was an enthusiastic member tendered him a farewell party at the home of Mrs. John Doucette. Not only members attended, but many other friends. On behalf of the Cribbage Club, his close friend, Ronald MacKinnon, Capt. of the Clansmens team, presented him with a camera.

Chester Dunphy and his daughter Diana motored to North Sydney recently on a business trip.

Joseph Young is back home again, much improved in health, after spending the past six weeks in St. Rita's Hospital.

William Curtis motored to Sydney recently. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Martin and Mrs. Joseph Young. Mr. Martin left by train from Sydney for Camp Hill Hospital, where he will spend several days.

Recently Kevin Donovan, Francis Robinson, John Whitty and Simon Arsenault motored to North Sydney to attend the hockey games.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of South Harbor spent the St. Patrick's weekend here the guests of Mrs. Cameron's daughters.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Maurice Donovan who celebrated her birthday on St. Patrick's Day.

Stasia Robinson, R.N. at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, is spending the St. Patrick's week-end the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson.

ENGAGED - Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty wish to announce the engagement of their daughter Agnes to Tom Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Donovan. The wedding is to take place on April 23 in Saint Peter's Church, South Ingonish.

St. Patrick's Day Comedy Presented

INGONISH BEACH, March 22, 1962,

All good Irishmen and their friends turned out on Saturday night, March 17, to be entertained by a three act comedy "A Pair of Country Kids" presented by members of the Ingonish Beach Dramatic Club in St. Peter's Parish Hall. The play was under the capable direction of Reverend Hector Alexander MacDonald, Parish Priest, who also acted as Master of Ceremonies.

Starting off to a packed hall the players kept the audience in gales of laughter.

Music between the acts was rendered by Joseph MacDonald, Clayton MacDonald, Michael MacDougall with Susan Boyd at the piano. Solos were sung by Kevin Donovan, Harry Brewer, Clayton MacDonald and Joseph MacDonald.

The highlight of the evening was the singing of Irish Ballads by Constable Crosby of the R.C.M.P. Cst. Crosby was born in Ireland and it is only in the past summer that he has arrived in Canada.

Young and old alike were captured by his rich melodious Irish voice and he was called back time and time again.

Adding a little Scotch flavor to the evening was Father MacDonald at the piano accompanied by Michael MacDougall on the violin.

Those taking part in the play were Mrs. Joseph MacDonald, Susan Daisley, Mary Helen Doucette, Mrs. Chester Dunphy, Claire Donovan, Cletus Daisley, John Whitty, Simon Arsenault, Jimmie Cann, and George Robinson.

Those attending the show from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan, Sydney, Albert Whitty, Millville, Alexis Brewer, Sydney, Stasia Robinson, R.N., North Sydney, Mrs. Anna Marie Thiebault, Inverness, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hines, all of Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Donovan, Mira and Jeremiah Curtis of Edwardsville.

The cast of the play extended sincere thanks to Father MacDonald, the Sisters of St. Peter's Convent, Arnold Lathigee, Simon Arsenault and Mervin Lowe, Susan Boyd, Mrs. Mary J. Daisley, Mrs. Leo Donovan and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee for their help in different ways.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 26, 1962.

Thursday, while doing some carpenter work, Ronald Dauphinee suffered a painful injury to his left eye, requiring medical treatment.

Virginia Brewer has returned home from Hospital at Neil's Harbor, where she had been receiving treatment since the past week.

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Maurice Donovan, who celebrated her birthday on St. Patrick's Day. After attending the concert in the evening Mrs. Donovan was accompanied by friends to her home to help her celebrate. Those attending the party were Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Robinson, Joseph MacDonald, James T. Donovan, her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Donovan, Sydney. Other members of her family also attended the party. Lunch was served by the family. All joined in games and Irish songs. Mrs. Donovan expressed her happiness at having her friends present.

During the week, Mrs. Sarah Williams motored up here from Sydney. She was accompanied by her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald. Mrs. Williams returned to Sydney the same day, with the MacDonalds. From there she will go to Halifax to visit her daughter Mrs. James MacGuire.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney, and Mrs. Annie Cooke, of

Sydney Mines, visited Mrs. Dunphy's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, on Wednesday. Other friends they visited were Mrs. Jack Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. James Young, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy and James T. Donovan.

Mrs. William Daisley is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Little Gisele Doucette suffered a painful injury right above her left eye when she was running and fell against the corner of a tool chest. The gash required four stitches.

Monday night Joseph MacDonald, Agnes Dauphinee, Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall, Susan Whitty, Frances Robinson and Susan Boyd motored to Bay St. Lawrence on a pleasure trip.

Charles Whitty motored to Dingwall Wednesday evening on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Ronald Dauphinee, Jr., on his fifth birthday, which he celebrated on Thursday, March 22. Ronnie's mother made a birthday cake for the occasion and had several of his little friends in to help him celebrate.

Wednesday evening, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and Mrs. Leo Donovan were on a pleasure trip to Dingwall. They returned home the same evening.

William Dunphy and Earle Donovan motored to Baddeck Wednesday on School affairs.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, of Sugar Loaf, spent the week-end visiting Mrs. Cameron's daughters here.

Clansmen Take Cribbage Crown

INGONISH BEACH, March 26, 1962,

For the third year in succession the Highland Clansmen walked off with the Cribbage Cup.

Since last January three teams, The Beach, The Clansmen and the All-Stars have been competing for the coveted prize. Holding the lead all along the All-Stars with 19 games ahead felt confident of victory when on the last night of the tournament the Clansmen with their sturdy Scot Captain swooped down on the Beach Team coming from behind and winning 20 games giving them a lead of one game over the All-Stars.

Scores for the tournament were as follows: 153 games for the Clansmen, 152 games for the All-Stars, and 122 games for the Beach.

Last year the Pirates, another team, took part in the tournament but they also were ousted by the Clansmen.

The Clansmen have Roland MacKinnon as their Captain.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 2?, 1962,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean, of L'Ardoise, on the birth of a daughter, on March 24 in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney. Mrs. MacGean is the former Louise

MacNeil, daughter of Mrs. and the late John MacNeil of L'Ardoise, while Mr. MacGean is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, of Ingonish Centre.

Leo Donovan, who is employed with the Nova Scotia Power Commission at Baddeck, spent the week-end home here with his wife and family.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Milton L. Peters, who celebrated her birthday on Friday.

The following from Ingonish are now in Neil's Harbor, Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley, Thomas L. Doucette and Angus MacDonald. The following visited the above patients on Tuesday evening: Susan Daisley, Ann Donovan, Mary Mickey and Mary Helen Doucette.

Tuesday evening Sylvester Dunphy was rushed to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, where he underwent surgery upon his arrival. At present Mr. Dunphy is rapidly recovering.

Mrs. Emma Berry has been a guest of Francis Westhaver and sons since the past several weeks. She left for her home at Loganville with her daughter Joan and her grandson Stephen Alan on Saturday.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Mike MacDougall, accompanied by several friends, motored to North Sydney on business.

Other visitors in North Sydney during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Robinson, accompanied by their daughter-in-law Mrs. George Robinson.

On Friday Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, accompanied by their son Earle Joseph and Mrs. Stephen Whitty motored to Sydney. On their return the Donovans will be accompanied by Parnell Hawley and son Simon Redmond, who have spent the winter months in Sydney. The Hawleys are coming to their home at Ingonish Ferry to get things in shape in anticipation of the fishing season.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette motored to Sydney during the week. Others on business during the week in Sydney were Mr. and Mrs. James Young.

The last round up of the cast of the three act comedy "A Pair of Country Kids" took place Thursday night when Rev. Hector MacDonald held a party for them at his home here. In the early part of the evening when all had arrived a sing song was enjoyed by the cast with Sue Boyd at the piano. Solos were then rendered by Const. Crosby of the RCMP. Tape recordings were made. A delicious supper was then served and movie pictures taken.

After supper, Michael MacDougall accompanied by Father MacDonald, at the piano played Irish and Scottish jigs and reels. This was followed by solos by Joseph MacDonald with his accordion and Kevin Donovan with his guitar.

The spirits of the cast were somewhat dampened by the absence of one of the popular players, Simon Joseph Arsenault, who had to be rushed to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, on Sunday for surgery. A get well card was autographed to be sent to Mr. Arsenault.

Social Notes

INGONISH BEACH, April 2, 1962,

A most enjoyable time was held on Sunday evening when a number of young people got together for a toboggan party on the Golf Course.

After spending several hours sliding and singing the group went to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. Here they had a sing song with Stephen and Judy, followed by games and a most delicious lunch served by Mrs. Donovan. After lunch, each member of the party related a ghost story, with a prize going to Kenny Shea for the best and most frightening one.

The group present consisted of Stephen Donovan, Clifford Shea and Andrew Arsenault, all attending St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish. Others attending were Kenny Shea, Jimmy Robinson, Joseph Young, Judy Donovan, Barbara Ann Young, Barbara Dunphy, Sarah Whitty, Agnes Dauphinee and Melanie Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 9, 1962,

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall, accompanied by their niece Laura MacDougall, motored to Halifax during the week. They brought their mother, Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall and their brother Gabriel back with them. Their mother had been in Halifax for the past several weeks receiving treatment at the Victoria General Hospital, while their brother had been visiting his sister Mrs. Levi Hardy.

William Curtis motored to Sydney on a business trip during the week.

On Tuesday Mrs. Gordon Doucette and her daughter Virginia, of Ingonish Centre, were on a business trip to Sydney. On their way home they visited Rev. J.B. Kyte, P.P., at Bras 'Or.

Sylvester Dunphy is rapidly improving after undergoing surgery at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Other patients in St. Elizabeth's from here are Angus MacDonald and Simon Joseph Arsenault.

At present Claire Donovan is the guest of Rita MacKenzie in Canso.

In the very near future Zephy Chiasson, who runs the F.N.S. store here, plans on adding another extension to his store. Readers of the Bulletin will be pleased to know that they may purchase the paper at Mr. Chiasson's Store. Mr. Chiasson is a believer in supplying his customers, not only with the many necessities of life but also with the very latest "home town" news.

Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson came up from Sydney. They were accompanied by Mrs. Richardson's mother Mrs. Sarah Williams, who had been visiting her daughter, Mrs. James MacGuire, Halifax. The Richardsons returned to Sydney the same day.

Mrs. Cassie MacDonald, of Dingwall has arrived back from

Boston, where she was the guest of her sister for the winter months.

Visiting the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan on the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacLean and family, of Sydney. The MacLeans were accompanied by Mrs. Chris MacGean, who visited Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre. The MacLeans and Mrs. MacGean returned to Sydney, Sunday evening.

Monday night Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gale, his daughter and his mother-in-law, Mrs. Betts of Toronto, arrived home to visit Mr. Gale's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Betts, Ingonish Centre. Accompanying the Gales from Toronto were Mr. and Mrs. Jackie Cook of Toronto who will visit Mr. Cook's parents Mrs. and Mrs. Patrick Cook. Incidentally, Mr. and Mrs. Cook arrived home at the Centre on their first wedding anniversary. Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Cook. In two weeks the Cooks and the Gales will return to Toronto. While here they motored back to spend a day in Sydney with their cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Traynor Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Carol Donovan, of Ingonish Harbor are home from Ontario. Mr. Donovan has been stationed in Ontario for the past two years with the Canadian Army.

Bert Donovan, of Ingonish Centre and Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley who have been patients in Neil's Harbor for the past week, have returned to their homes here.

Mrs. Gene Doucette and two daughters motored to Sydney on Tuesday. They returned home the same evening.

Congratulation and best wishes are being extended to Agnes Whitty and Thomas Donovan, whose marriage will take place on April 23. Miss Whitty is a teacher on the Consolidated School staff, and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, while Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Donovan.

Congratulations are also being extended to Freeman Whitty, sub Principal at the Beach Consolidated School, who has been promoted to Principal at a 14 room school in Dartmouth. Mr. Whitty is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty and a graduate of St. F.X. College, Antigonish. He recently married Flora Ann Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, who was employed as a librarian at St. F.X., Antigonish, before her marriage.

Silver Anniversary Observed By Couple

INGONISH BEACH, April 9, 1962.

Congratulations were extended April 6 to Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook of Ingonish Centre who celebrated their 25th Wedding Anniversary.

Twenty-five years ago Mary MacLean of Bay St. Lawrence and Peter Francis Cook of Ingonish were united in marriage in St. Peter's Church here at Nuptial High Mass by Reverend Leo Daye,

Parish Priest here at that time. Their attendants were Mrs. Angus Brown, the former Catherine Donahue of Bay St. Lawrence now residing in Ontario and Patrick Cook of Ingonish Centre.

Their wedding breakfast and reception was held at the home of the late Bertram Baker and Mrs. Baker (now Mrs. Stephen Whitty.)

Ever since their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Cook have resided in Ingonish. Mr. Cook is a valued employee of the National park while Mrs. Cook has been on the teaching staff here almost every year since her marriage. The Cooks have two girls and four boys. The oldest girl, Mary Loyola, is married to Victor LeBrecque and resides in Moose Jaw, Sask., while their other daughter Sister Jude Marie (Evelyn) is at Bethany, Antigonish. Their oldest son, James Francis, is stationed with the Navy at Cornwallis while another son, Wallace is a student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish. The two youngest members of the family, Joseph and Tommie, still at home, attend the Consolidated School at Ingonish Beach.

Besides her family Mrs. Cook has two brother Priests Rev. James MacLean, HMCS Dockyard, Halifax and Rev. M.J. MacLean, St. Pius Seminary, Ottawa, while Tom lives at home in Bay St. Lawrence with her mother and Neil lives in Boston, Mass.

Her sisters are Sr. James Marie, St. Rita Hospital, Sydney, Mrs. Alex Cook, Ingonish Centre, and Mrs. Sadie Walsh, Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 11, 1962.

After spending a night visiting Mrs. M.C. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson returned to their home in Sydney on Saturday.

Leo Donovan, employed with the Nova Scotia Power Commission at Baddeck, spent the weekend here with his wife and family.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan, Sydney, spent the week-end the guests of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan, Ingonish Beach.

Gordon Doucette, Fisheries Officer at Ingonish Centre, motored to Sydney on Tuesday to attend the Fisheries' Conference there. He returned home Wednesday night.

Monday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Roddie MacKinnon, of Sugar Loaf, visited at the home of Mary Helen Doucette.

The first boat to enter the Harbor this season was the Bernadette, of Neil's Harbor. The Bernadette was in Glace Bay Harbor all winter and arrived here on April 6.

On Tuesday Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney. They were accompanied by Mrs. Dunphy's father, Bert Donovan, of Ingonish Centre and Mary Helen Doucette of The Beach. Also coming back with them was Sylvester Dunphy, brother to Mr. Dunphy, who had been a patient in St. Elizabeth Hospital for the

past two weeks.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams on the birth of a son on Tuesday, April 10, at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Earle Donovan and his daughter Mrs. Freeman Whitty, motored to Sydney Mines on Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall were on a business trip to North Sydney on Tuesday. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Russell Whitty and John Whitty.

Spending the week-end in North Sydney the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Higgins were Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. The Dunphys motored to North Sydney with Kevin Donovan.

Mrs. Warren Connors, Mrs. Teddy Doucette and Susan Daisley motored to Sydney on Monday to do their Easter shopping.

William Doyle, of Ingonish Centre, suffered a stroke at 4 a.m. Thursday, and had to be rushed to Neil's Harbor Hospital, where he is at present receiving treatment. His daughter and her husband Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ford, of Edwardsville, arrived home here to be with Mr. Doyle during his illness.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette motored to North Sydney Tuesday evening to take their daughter to St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment. Friday they will go back to take her home.

Friday Mrs. William Daisley will leave for North Sydney to spend a night with her brother John and his wife before she goes to Halifax for treatment at the Victoria General Hospital.

Freeman Morris was rushed to Hospital Monday morning. Mr. Morris was critically ill for several days, but has taken a turn for the better.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Peters, Sr., who on April 19 will celebrate their ninth wedding anniversary. Mrs. Peters, before her marriage, was the former Teresa Donovan, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Donovan.

Congratulations are being also extended to Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Donovan, on the birth of a son in Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week.

Warren Connors motored to North Sydney on Saturday.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 20, 1962,

Congratulations were extended to Victor Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, who on April 15 celebrated his eighth birthday. Victor's grandmother held a party for him with eight of his little friends attending.

Monday morning Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, of Ingonish Centre, motored to Sydney to do her Easter shopping. Mrs. Dauphinee is expecting her son John, his wife and family from Lunenburg for the

Easter holidays.

Steven Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, and Clifford Shea, son of Mrs. Dan Cameron, spent the week-end at home, the guests of their parents. Mr. Donovan and Mr. Shea are students at St. Francis Xavier, University, Antigonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacNeil, of New Waterford, were guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors for the week-end.

Mrs. Cecil Dunphy is rapidly recovering from surgery which she underwent last Monday at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Tuesday, Ruben MacAvoy motored to Sydney on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Smith, of Boston formerly of North Ingonish are expected home on their vacation next Saturday.

Tuesday, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doucette visited their daughter, Mrs. Cecil Dunphy, who is a patient in North Sydney Hospital.

Mrs. Oswald Shea left for North Sydney Tuesday on a business trip. She went up with John Brewer, who was down here also on business.

A.O. Gunn and Jack MacDonald of Sydney, spent the week-end here at Mr. Gunn's cabin in North Ingonish.

Dr. and Mrs. MacKeough, of North Sydney, are spending the week-end at their summer cottage at Ingonish Centre.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson, of Sydney, arrived here to open up the "Skyline" cabins in anticipation of the coming Tourist season.

Saturday, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard MacDonald, of Sydney, arrived here to spend the week-end at their cabin.

Leo Donovan, who is now stationed in Truro taking a course in electrical work has arrived home to spend the Easter holidays with his wife and family.

Jack Donovan, formerly of Ingonish Harbor, will arrive home for the holidays with his bride from Halifax to visit with his father, John Michael Donovan, Postmaster.

SHOWER

INGONISH BEACH, April 20, 1962,

Recently a pre-nuptial shower in honor of Miss Agnes Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, was held at the home of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty.

Miss Whitty was taken completely by surprise when she arrived to find the house filled with scores of friends. The living room of the home was decorated with white and pink streamers held in place with white bells. A chair for the bride-to-be was covered with flounces of pink satin material, held in place with little blue bows.

When all had arrived and Miss Whitty was seated in her chair, her sister-in-law, Mrs. Freeman Whitty, read an appropriate address, after which assisted by Mrs. Bert Doucette, she opened the

large number of gifts and read the accompanying cards. Gifts of linen, china, electrical articles were received.

Guests participated in a sing song, with Susan Boyd accompanying them on the accordian. This was followed by various games being played. A delicious lunch was then served by the hostess, after which the party broke up with all wishing Miss Whitty a long and happy married life.

Miss Whitty is on the teaching staff of the Beach Consolidated School, and will be married to Tom Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan, Easter Monday, April 23, in St. Peter's Church, South Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 30, 1962,

Anne Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, returned to Antigonish on Tuesday after spending her Easter holidays with her parents. She was accompanied back by her sister Susan.

Kevin Donovan returned home Friday evening after spending several days in North Sydney and Sydney Mines. He was accompanied by Carolyn Dunphy, student nurse at Antigonish, who will spend the week-end here with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

Wednesday evening several teenagers gathered at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette. Movie pictures were shown, and games and dancing helped to pass the evening, after which a lunch was served by the hostess and movie pictures were taken. Among those present were Sharon Donovan, Barbara Young, Agnes Dauphinee, Diana Dunphy and Judith Donovan; James Westhaver, Philip MacCarron, Peter Westhaver and David Dunphy: Judith Donovan and Barbara Young acted as pianists for the evening, while Mrs. Joseph Young and Mrs. Chester Dunphy acted as chaperons.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and children returned to their home in Halifax, after spending the Easter holidays with their parents and relatives here.

Diana and Mary MacDougall of Halifax, are guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom MacDougall, Ingonish Harbor.

Sunday afternoon David Donovan narrowly escaped being killed when the car in which he was driving left the main highway in front of the R.C.M.P. Headquarters and toppled over twice. Mr. Donovan was rushed to Neil's Harbor Hospital, but later had to be taken to St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment. His brother Kevin and his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, accompanied Mr. Donovan to the hospital. At present he is slowly improving. He is the son of James T. Donovan and the late Mrs. Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. William P. Donovan and family, of Mira, were back home for the Easter Holidays. Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan. Also visiting Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan was another son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan, of Sydney.

Sunday afternoon the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams was christened John Ralph. Sponsors for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis.

Tuesday morning Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty motored to Halifax on a pleasure trip. They returned home on Thursday. In September Mr. Whitty will move to Dartmouth, where he has secured a position as Principal in the schools there.

Mrs. Bridget Barron formerly of Ingonish Harbor, spent the Easter week-end here visiting relatives and friends. Mrs. Barron returned to her home in Sydney the early part of the week.

Alexis Brewer, daughter of Mrs. Mary Brewer, spent Easter Sunday as the guest of her mother. Miss Brewer is employed in Sydney.

Mrs. Mary Daisley, who has spent the past several weeks as a patient in the Victoria General Hospital, is at present the guest of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer, North Sydney. Mrs. Daisley will arrive home on Sunday.

Donna Sharpe, teacher at the Beach Consolidated School, is at present on her holidays, visiting her parents at Glace Bay.

After spending the week-end with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee and family have returned to their home at Lunenburg. Mr. Dauphinee is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis, Sydney, spent the Easter weekend as the guests of Mrs. Annabelle Gillis, Ingonish Centre.

WEDDING

Donovan - Whitty

INGONISH BEACH, April 30, 1962,

St. Peter's Church, Ingonish Beach, was the scene of a lovely spring wedding when on April 23 at Nuptial High Mass Reverend Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, united Thomas Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Donovan, and Agnes Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, in the holy bonds of matrimony at a double ring ceremony.

To the strains of the wedding march played by Mrs. Earle Donovan, the bride, a picture of loveliness, entered the church on the arm of her father, by whom she was given in marriage. For her wedding the petite bride wore a gown of white peau de soie, styled with a close fitting bodice covered with lace and sequins. The long sleeves tapered to lily points at the wrists and the dainty bouffant skirt was worn with a crinoline and ended in a chapel train. Her chapel length veil of nylon illusion fell in graceful folds from a tiara of pearls and rhinestones.

She carried a bouquet of pink baby roses and stephanotis. A pearl necklace and earrings were her only jewellery.

Mrs. Stephen Rassmussen, sister of the groom, looking very

charming in a street length dress of pale blue satin attended as bridesmaid. For her headdress she also wore a tiara of pearls and carried a bouquet of yellow roses and fern.

Melanie Donovan and Lillian Whitty, dressed in pale pink dresses and carrying baskets of flowers, acted as flower girls.

The groom was attended by the bride's brother Freeman Whitty, while Stephen Rassmussen and John Whitty were ushers.

Guest soloists were Earle Donovan, Mrs. Freeman Whitty and Judith Donovan.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in St. Peter's Hall for over 100 guests. Receiving with the bride and groom were their mothers. The bride's mother was becomingly gowned in a dress of brown satin with white hat and gloves, while the groom's mother wore a navy nylon dress with white hat and accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of pink roses and fern.

The hall was decorated with pink and white streamers and white wedding bells. Centering the bride's table was a three tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. Toast to the bride was proposed by Freeman Whitty, who also acted as master of ceremonies, and fittingly responded to by the groom. Following the toast to the bride, Father MacDonald was called upon, after which Rev. George Arsenault, C.C., of L'Ardoise, spoke. Father Arsenault was followed by a few words from Rev. Charles G. Brewer, teacher at St. Paul's Seminary, Quebec. The bride, in her very charming manner then spoke a few appropriate words. In charge of the guest book was Mrs. Maurice Whitty, Jr.

On their return they will reside in Ingonish, where the groom is employed with the Telephone Co., while the bride will resume teaching at the Beach Consolidated School, where she has been employed for the past several years.

Debate Staged At Consolidated School

INGONISH BEACH, May 7, 1962,

Friday afternoon a large number of parents and friends gathered at the Beach Consolidated School where two grade XI and two Grade IX students took part in a debate "Should Capital Punishment be Abolished."

Speaker for the Grade XI on the affirmative side were Agnes Dauphinee and Susan Boyd while on the negative side for Grade IX were Colleen MacDonald and Paulette Gillis. Grade IX were the Challengers.

Terrance Dunphy acting as chairman welcomed all present and introduced the speakers.

Judges for the debate were Reverend Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest and Constable William Crosby of the mounted police.

Father MacDonald congratulated the students on their fine delivery and material and touched briefly on the highlights of

their debate and said that it was a hard decision which side to choose as pupils on both sides had done exceptionally well. However he felt that Grade IX of the negative side had one or two points more in their favor and that the decision should go to them.

Constable Crosby then spoke briefly congratulating both pupils and teachers on their fine work and splendid showing.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 7, 1962,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Russell Whitty on the birth of a son during the week at Neil's Harbour Hospital.

Keats Doucette has returned to his home after spending a week in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mr. Doucette is improved in health and will resume work in a week or so.

Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley has returned home from Halifax after spending several weeks at the Victoria General Hospital. Mrs. Daisley was accompanied home by her brother John Brewer from North Sydney.

Harold Smith returned to his home in Boston on Saturday after spending a two week vacation in North Ingonish. While here Mr. Smith had a thrilling experience on Neil's Harbor Road when he was held up for a half hour or more by a moose that blocked the road. Mr. Smith was on his way to visit a friend at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon and sons, of Ingonish Ferry returned home from Toronto after spending the past month visiting relatives there.

The many friends of Harry Carson Brewer were pleased to welcome him home after he spent the winter on a job in Halifax. Mr. Brewer is a veteran fisherman and cannot resist the call of the sea as spring comes along. He is now employed by William Dunphy in his trap. Councillor Dunphy has 15 men employed in his trap and is eagerly awaiting the opening of the fishing season. Right now the Harbor is filled with ice which is very discouraging to the local men, as all have their nets and lobster traps in readiness.

Mr. and Mrs. George L. Williams and son of New Brunswick, are at present visiting Mr. William's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, Sr.

After spending the winter months in Sydney Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister Catherine Donovan have returned to their home at Ingonish Centre.

John Nunn, North Ingonish is improving after undergoing surgery in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

At present Mrs. Nunn is staying in North Sydney, but will soon be leaving for home.

Dave Chiasson, Sydney, visited friends here during the week.

Quite a number of years has passed since Mr. Chiasson passed through here. He found many changes had taken place.

During the week Mrs. Sarah Williams, Sadie Dunphy, Mary Brewer and Mary Helen Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor. While there they visited patients at the hospital. Others visiting patients were Mr. Sid Jackson and son, of North Ingonish and Gloria Doucette.

Freeman Morris, of North Ingonish, is rapidly improving and will soon be leaving the hospital for home. Hundreds of friends visited Mr. Morris while he was hospitalized, attesting to their concern over his health.

WEDDING

Whitty - Whitty

INGONISH BEACH, May 7, 1962,

On Saturday morning, April 28 St. Peter's Church was the scene of a pretty spring wedding when Gertrude Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Whitty, was united in the holy bonds of marriage to Godfrey Whitty, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Whitty, both of Ingonish Beach. Rev. Hector MacDonald, P.P., performed the ceremony.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father looked lovely in a suit of pale blue triacetate arnel and cord with white hat and gloves and a corsage of pink roses.

Her sister Edna, also looking very charming, wore a suit of pale blue arnel cord with hat and gloves of white. She too wore a corsage of pink roses.

The groom was attended by his brother Charles, while two little cousins of the bride and groom acted as Altar boys.

Following the wedding ceremony a reception was at the home of the bride. For the occasion the bride's table was tastefully decorated with a white linen tablecloth with vases of spring flowers. Centering the table was a wedding cake. Mrs. Vincent Mickey and Mrs. James Hines acted as waitresses.

Toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. Hector MacDonald, to which the groom responded.

After the wedding reception the bride and groom left for Sydney on their honeymoon, followed by the good wishes of a host of friends.

Those from outside attending the wedding were as follows: Albert Whitty, Millville; Mrs. Emerson Ross, Margaree; Mrs. Frank MacNeil, New Waterford; Mrs. Thomas Pillbrine, Canso; Mrs. John MacIntyre and Mr. and Mrs. J. MacDonald all of Mira; Jim Walter Donovan, Sydney Mines; and Mr. and Mrs. Dan MacDonald, Mira.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 14, 1962,

Congratulations were extended to Billie Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook, of Ingonish Centre, who on May 9 celebrated his

18th birthday. Mr. Cook is expected home from Junior College on Friday.

Wallace Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, also of Ingonish Centre, who has finished his first year at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, is expected home Friday. After spending several days visiting his parents he will then proceed to Cornwallis for his ROTP course which he will take during the summer months.

Larry MacVicar and his sister Maryln, nurse-in-training at St. Rita's Hospital; Sydney, spent the week-end the guests of Mr. and Mrs. James Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

After spending several days as the guest of his mother, Mrs. Sidney Donovan, Harry Nicks returned to Sydney. He was accompanied by Gordon Donovan, of Glace Bay, who also visited relatives at Ingonish Centre.

Angus Hines, who spent the winter months in Halifax, has returned to his home here. He was accompanied on his return by George and Vincent Emberly.

Those who motored to Sydney during the week to attend the show Oklahoma were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Judith Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty, Susan Daisley, Sadie Dunphy, Mary Helen Doucette, Eileen Shea, Mr. and Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee, Rev. Hector MacDonald, Susan Boyd, Simon Arsenault, Helene Arsenault, Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Mrs. Fred MacDonald, Mrs. Maurice MacCarron, Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy and Const. Harold and Mrs. Vaughn.

Congratulations were extended to Clifford Cook, who celebrated his 20th Birthday on May 4. Mr. Cook is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, of Ingonish Centre. He is stationed with the RCAF at Camp Borden, Ont.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Mervin Lowe on the birth of a son at Neil's Hospital during the week. Congratulations are also being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Harve Donovan on the birth of their eighth daughter at Neil's Harbor Hospital on May 10.

On Wednesday coming over six thousand lobster traps will be set off the shores of Ingonish. From the Ferry to Clyburn River four thousand are in readiness, with two thousand from Clyburn to North Ingonish. Now that the ice has disappeared the fishermen are looking forward to a successful season. Today, May 14, the S.S. Aspy made her first trip of the season. A few curious people were on hand to welcome her, in stark contrast to the days gone by when excitement ran high and half the population of this little Village turned out to welcome their first tie with the outside world.

Bud Bagnall and Dan T. MacNeil, Fisheries Officers of Sydney, visited these northern parts during the week.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Kenny MacKinnon, Jr., of Dingwall on the birth of a daughter at Neil's

Harbor Hospital.

The many friends of Mrs. Mary Hill are pleased to welcome her back to her home at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Hill has spent the winter month away in the city.

Sewing Students' Work Is Judged

INGONISH BEACH, May 14, 1962,

Wednesday afternoon May 9, at 2 p.m. an exhibition of the work done in sewing, crocheting, and knitting by the pupils of the Consolidated School was held in the Parish Hall.

Under the direction of Senior Rose Cecelia the Junior Sewing Club know as "St. Ann's Roses", consisting of 13 members presented a display each member having three articles on exhibit. First prize for this went to Brenda Hines, Ingonish Ferry, with second prize going to Claire Saunders, Ingonish Centre, both Grade VI pupils.

The Senior Sewing Club under the direction of Senior Maria Lawrence, know as "St. Theresa's Roses," and consisting of 15 members displayed work, each member showing three articles. First prize went to Janie MacDonald, Ingonish Ferry, for Baby Jacket, second prize for Pillow Cases to Mary Daisley. Both girls are 12 years of age. A second prize for baby jacket went to Carmelita Cook age 13 years, Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. MacKinnon, Home Economist of Sydney, judged the work which will go to the exhibition in North Sydney.

Lunch was served to the mothers and other ladies who attended the exhibition by the Grade seven and eight pupils.

A very large number attended and were loud in their praise of the wonderful work done by the pupils and heartily congratulated the sisters on their excellent work done with the pupils.

Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, May 14, 1962,

Monday evening Miss Agnes Dauphinee was hostess at a delightful birthday party given by her in honor of one of her close friends Donna MacGean, of Ingonish Centre, who on that day, May 7, celebrated her 20th birthday.

Earlier in the day Miss MacGean was invited to Miss Dauphinee's home. That evening on entering her friend's home, she was pleasantly surprised on being welcomed by so many of her friends who on her entry sang "Happy Birthday to You".

After greetings were exchanged dancing was enjoyed by all. Between dances the following sang solos: Hector Murphy, Francis Robinson and Angie Hardy. Butch Turner, of Glace Bay, who is employed with the Delta Co. at Broad Cove, played the electric guitar.

A delicious lunch was served by the hostess. A two layer white and chocolate cake decorated with white frosting and pastel pink

rosebuds, a gift of Hector Murphy's mother to the honored guest, was then cut and served to all present.

After lunch, gifts to the guest of honor were opened and cards read by Donna Sharpe, of Glace Bay, teacher at the Beach Consolidated School. The gifts consisted of lingerie, cosmetics and jewellery. In her own gracious way Miss MacGean thanked her hostess and friends.

Dancing was then resumed and at a late hour the party broke up with all 30 friends wishing Donna much future happiness.

INGONISH BEACH, May 14, 1962,

A most pleasant evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, when Mrs. Dauphinee was hostess on Thursday, May 10 to a number of friends at a birthday party she gave in honor of her brother, Joseph Tom Donovan who was celebrating his 97th birthday.

In her gracious lovable way Mrs. Dauphinee extended a warm welcome to her guests. She and her brother led the dancing, after which cards were played and a sing song was enjoyed by all. Old time stories of his moose hunting days were related by Mr. Donovan and Mr. Dauphinee also entertained the folks with tales of his deer hunting trips long ago, before the National Park came to this village.

Lunch was then served by the hostess. She had a beautiful birthday cake for her brother with 97 candles on it. After all had participated of the lunch and cake, all formed in singing "Happy Birthday to Jose" The party broke up with friends wishing Mr. Donovan many more happy years ahead, and all thanking the hostess for her kind hospitality.

Blessed Virgin's Statue Crowned At Ingonish Ceremony

INGONISH BEACH, May 24, 1962,

All parishioners who could turned out on Sunday afternoon, May 20 to join 235 children of St. Peter's Parish in their procession on the Church grounds to honor the Mother of God, and crown her as the queen of the parish.

Leading the procession Billie Cook carrying the Cross was followed by the Altar boys dressed in red soutanes and white surplices. Reverend Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, directed the boys along the route.

After the altar boys came Sarah Whitty who carried the C.W.L. banner. Miss Whitty was followed by the intermediate grade children. Then came Agnes Dauphinee, carrying the Legion banner, followed by children from the seventh and eighth grades. Grades nine, ten and eleven were then led by Carmelita Cook and Carol

Hawley carrying the banner of the members of the Sodality of the Children of Mary. The children of Mary were followed by James Cook bearing the banner of the Holy Name Society with members attending in large numbers.

The procession led from the church up to the Convent, around the Glebe grounds, while all the time the Rosary was being recited by the priest, sisters, children and parishioners. Hymns were then sung and the Procession led up the walk from the main road to the Statue of the Blessed Mother where Judith Donovan, carrying the crown on a silk cushion, assisted by the Misses Diana and Linda Williams, placed it on the head of the Blessed Virgin statue. Baskets of flowers were then placed at the statue by Helen MacCarron and Edna Hall.

The statue of the Blessed Mother is a gift presented to the Parish by Leo Doucette and family. It has been set up on the grounds in front of St. Peter's Convent overlooking the sea and the main Highway. The work of setting it up has been done by Joseph Doucette, Frank Powers and the High School boys. Much labor has been put on the grounds surrounding it. The statue is about seven feet high and is very beautiful.

After the crowning, the children and the parishioners proceeded to the Church where Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament was given by the Parish Priest.

Due to the exceptionally fine weather and the solemn event many people from Sydney and outlying districts attended. Cars lined both sides of the road for almost a mile starting in front of the Church.

Blessing Of Fleet Held At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, May 24, 1962,

On Sunday, May 13, the annual blessing of the fishing fleet took place at Clyburn River and the Government Wharf. With the afternoon being exceptionally fine two - thirds of the population of this little village was on hand to participate.

Around 40 boats gathered at the wharves and at 2:30 p.m. Reverend Hector MacDonald with his altar boys arrived in Ronald Dauphinee's boat.

Father MacDonald preached a short sermon followed by prayers, imploring the blessing of the almighty God and His Mother for all fishermen who face the perils of the seas.

Each year before starting spring fishing the fleet assembles in one anchorage for the annual blessing. It is symbolic of the blessing given the fishermen at Galilee when our Lord went with the apostles to the fishing nets.

Four of the Sisters from St. Martha's Convent attended the ceremony. Over 100 cars were lined on both sides of the road to the wharf.

Next Sunday the crowning of the blessed Mother will take place.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 24, 1962,

Milton L. Peters, Jr., of Sydney, motored from Sydney to Cape North last Tuesday on Company business. On his way through here he called on his father, Milton Peters, Sr., and spent a few hours with him before he returned to Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Newman Donovan, of Baddeck, spent the week-end as the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Williams and Mr. and Mrs. John M. Donovan. They returned home Sunday evening.

Mrs. James Doucette is rapidly recovering from a recent operation. Mrs. Doucette motored up to St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney last Wednesday with her husband and daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James Macdonald. Mr. Doucette and the MacDonald's returned home the same day. While in Sydney they called on Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea and Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald on Cartier Street.

Congratulations are being extended to Andrew Arsenault on his graduation at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, Tuesday. Mr. Arsenault's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, Sr., attended the graduation.

Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie motored to Milton to visit Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee and family. The Dauphinees are formerly from Ingonish Centre, but are now residing at Milton. The Petries thoroughly enjoyed their visit, as Mr. Petrie at present is on vacation. They returned home Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette motored to Antigonish on Sunday to visit with Sr. Thomasita. Sr. Thomasita was formerly Beverly Shea, a sister to Mrs. Doucette.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. John Nolan of North Ingonish, on the birth of a son during the week at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. Mat Whitty is the former Bessie MacDonald, of Bay St. Lawrence, and is president of St. Ann's Club. She is an up-and-coming member of the club and an ardent worker for the Church and Community.

Kenneth Matheson, employee of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Truro, spent the week-end at home here as the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Matheson.

During the week pictures of the children of the various classes were taken at the schools.

Wednesday evening the following young men enjoyed a lobster boil at Warren Lake; Lloyd Siliker, Hector Murphy, Butch Turner, Gladys Roper and Angie Hardy.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Cook, formerly of Ingonish Centre, will be sorry to hear of them being in a car

accident in Toronto recently. Mr. Cook escaped with a slight shaking up but Mrs. Cook received face injuries requiring 22 stitches.

One of our popular young ladies, Donna MacGean, of Ingonish Centre, is at present a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. Thomas Gale and her two sons George and Bernie, of Sydney, visited Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre Saturday. Accompanying Mrs. Gale and her sons were Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Hary and children.

Valentine Cook and Irwin Barron, of Sydney, motored up here during the week. With them came Billie Cook from St. Francis Xavier Junior College, Sydney. Mr. Cook is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Ingonish Centre.

A most delightful party was held at the home of Mrs. Earle Donovan on Tuesday evening when she held a farewell party for her son Steven Donovan, and his friend Wallace Cook. Over 23 teenagers attended. The party began with a sing song by all with Kevin Donovan accompanying them on the guitar. Dancing and games were then enjoyed and a buffet luncheon was partaken of. At the request of Clifford Shea two solos were dedicated to Steven and Wallace.

The party then broke up by all wishing bon voyage to their two friends. Mr. Donovan is leaving for Landsdown, Toronto, where he will be stationed with the Air Force. Mr. Cook is leaving for Digby.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore motored to Sydney Saturday on business. They were accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis and son William.

During the week the lobster men set their traps. The first two days one of the Centre men cleared \$200 on his catch.

Sister Maria Lawrence attended her brother's graduation at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, on Tuesday. She motored up to Antigonish with Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

Bishop William Powers, of the Diocesan of Antigonish, visited this Parish and the Schools during the week.

Clifford Shea, son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea, has arrived home from St. F.X. to spend his summer vacation here, the guest of his sister Mrs. Warren Connors. Also spending her vacation with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, is their daughter Delia, a student at Mount St. Bernard.

While playing at her home on Friday evening Diana Dunphy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy, suffered a severe gash on her foot and had to be rushed to Hospital where she had twenty stitches put in her foot and a cast. Miss Dunphy is one of our popular young ladies and all feel badly over her painful accident. She was to carry the CWL Banner Sunday at the Crowning of the Blessed Mother, but now she will be laid up for the next several weeks.

Dan Donovan suffered a severe gash on his ear when he bumped into a post on Thursday night. Mr. Donovan lost a day's fishing due

to his injury.

While helping Simon Arsenault at his mill sawing logs Saturday Jackie Matheson suffered a painful injury to his left hand, which required over 20 stitches and a cast. He will be laid up for several weeks with his injured hand. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson, and a popular student in the Beach Consolidated School.

Friday evening, May 18, Sharon and Roland Donovan entertained about 25 of their friends at a party at their home. Square dancing, the twist and rock and roll were enjoyed by all to recorded music. Later in the evening a Buffet Luncheon was served by the hostess.

Outside guests attending were Stasia Robinson, R.N., of North Sydney and Delia Arsenault, Clifford Shea and Andrew Arsenault of Antigonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 28, 1962,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Francis Doyle, Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer, of North Sydney, motored up here and were the guests of Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley, sister to Mr. Brewer.

Mr. and Mrs. Hector Davidson of Sydney, spent the weekend as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Mrs. Marion Burns, Ingonish Centre, and Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy Ingonish Beach. They returned home Sunday evening.

Taking advantage of the weekend holiday Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald, of Sydney, spent their outing here at their new cottage and returned to their home on Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacNeil also Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters and families spent the weekend holiday at Ingonish Centre.

The many friends of John Nunn of North Ingonish, will be pleased to know that he has returned home from St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, much improved in health after undergoing surgery.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines, of Sydney, motored to Ingonish Harbour and were the guests of Mrs. Hines' brother Bert over the holiday. They were accompanied by Alexis Brewer, who spent the weekend at her with her mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer.

The many friends of Dennis Brewer, son of Mrs. Mary Brewer, will be sorry to hear that he is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Also a patient in the Hospital is Mrs. James Hawley, of Ingonish Ferry.

Mr. and Mrs. William P. Donovan and family, of Mira, were the guests of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan for the weekend holiday.

Wednesday morning Milton L. Peters, agent for the S.S. Aspy, sailed on her and spent several days in Sydney on business. He returned home on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family, of Ingonish Centre spent the holiday in L'Ardoise as the guests of Mrs. Doucette's mother, Mrs. John MacNeil.

Friday Mrs. John Doucette motored to Baddeck on business. She was accompanied by Mrs. Stephen Whitty and Mrs. Claire Williams. While in Baddeck they were the guests of Mrs. Mary O'Toole.

Friday morning 32 children from North Ingonish were the guests of Mary Barker when she chartered a bus to take them on an outing to visit the museum at Louisbourg. The children were delighted with the drive and on arriving at Louisbourg were treated to a delicious dinner sponsored by the ladies of the United Church. After visiting the many historic sites the children returned home.

Friday evening around 24 girls left here to make a Retreat at Villa Madonna, Bras d'Or. They will return home on Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis motored to Sydney with Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan on business over the weekend.

TO ENTER DALHOUSIE

Having obtained his Bachelor of Science Degree at St. Francis Xavier on May 15, Andrew Arsenault, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, will leave here in September for Dalhousie University to continue on as a pre-medical student. He is the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Arsenault. His oldest brother, Reverend George Arsenault, C.C. at L'Ardoise, was ordained four years ago; while his two sisters, Mrs. Anna Marie Thiebault of Inverness and Sister Agatha of Antigonish are Domestic Science teachers, and a brother Simon Joseph teacher at The Beach Consolidated School. Delia his second youngest sister has completed her first year at St. Francis Xavier University while his youngest sister is in Grade X.

INGONISH

INGONISH, June 2, 1962,

Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Samways returned home after spending sometime in Halifax. they were accompanied home by Mr. and Mrs. Tom Samways.

Simon Morris, Halifax, was a weekend guest of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Morris.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Chipman, Sydney, spent the holiday weekend at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Hardy.

Mr. and Mrs. Allister MacLeod and son Gordon were business visitors to North Sydney and Sydney.

The Anglican G A girls and their leaders attended a G A conference at St. Mary's Anglican church, Glace Bay, recently.

Frank Winters, Billy MacLeod and A.G. Sams are home from

college for the summer months.

The L O L, Neil's Harbor, sponsored a supper recently. Those attending from Ingonish were Mr. and Mrs. Ben Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. Don Morris, Mrs. Freeman Morris, Mrs. Jim MacDonald, Walter LeFriend, Richard Nolan, Earl Roper, David Best, Stewart Best, Hector Murphy, Bucko Hussey and Hector MacLeod.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Hardy were recent visitors to Sydney.

Mrs. Freeman Chute and family have returned to Wolfville after spending some time with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter MacLeod.

Mrs. Albert Best is spending some time in Sydney.

Canon Arnold, Halifax, was a special speaker at St. John's Anglican Church during the past weekend.

Holiday visitors in Ingonish were Miss Shirley Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. A.O. Gunn, Henry Roper, Claudia Cake, Helen Neal and Mr. and Mrs. E. Henderson and family.

Ewart Hardy spent the past two weekends at his home here.

Mr. and Mrs. John Kaiser and family and Mrs. Dan MacDonald, Baddeck Bay were visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Nolan on Sunday, May 27.

Recent visitors at The Point were Miss Lorraine Roach, Miss Jean MacLeod and Allister MacLeod, Jr.

Oliver and Bert Samways were recent visitors to Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hardy and son Barry, Sydney River, recently visited their parents here.

Mr. and Mrs. John Nolan became the parents of a son on May 13.

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Gynn and son Grant, Sydney River, recently visited Mr. and Mrs. G.R. Hussey.

Mr. and Mrs. Murray Matthews and son Weldon, Sydney, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. John A. Hardy.

Misses Marie Murphy and Dianne Roper, Baddeck spent the weekend at their homes here.

SHOWER

INGONISH BEACH, June 4, 1962,

On Wednesday evening, May 30, a most enjoyable time was spent at the home of Judy Donovan when she acted as hostess at a party given in honor of her close friend, Miss Alexis Brewer, daughter of Mrs. Mary and the late James Brewer, who on June the second will become the bride of John Kyte Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan.

Being invited to spend the evening with Judy, Miss Brewer was wholly unprepared for the pleasant surprise awaiting her. Entering Judy's home she was greeted by around 20 of her friends who led her to a chair, decorated for the occasion. Numerous and valuable gifts were opened by Judy and presented to Miss Brewer on behalf of her friends; cards were read by Agnes Dauphinee.

Games were under the supervision of Mrs. Freeman Whitty. The

unbroken chain of ribbon from the gifts holding the engagement ring ended with Donna MacGean of Ingonish Centre, whose marriage also is to take place in the near future. After the games all joined in a sing song. A solo "Get Me to The Church On Time" was rendered by Barbara Young, dedicated to the bride-to-be. This was followed by a solo in cockney accent rendered by Mrs. Freeman Whitty.

A most delicious lunch was served by the hostess and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, after which all wished the bride-to-be many years of happiness ahead. Miss Brewer then in her gracious and lovable way expressed her thanks to her hostess and friends and all departed after a most enjoyable evening.

Piano Recital Held At Ingonish Beach

INGONISH BEACH, June 8, 1962,

Amidst a setting of spring flowers and a classroom filled to capacity with parents, teachers and outside visitors, 13 of Mrs. Arnold Lathigee's music pupils performed at a Piano Recital.

The following pupils took part in the program: Virginia Doucette, Gail Hussey, Jane and Isabel MacDonald, Helen McCarron, Donald MacLeod, Catherine Whitty, Sharon Doyle, Colleen MacDonald, Ross Ingraham, Helen Arsenault, and Carmelita Cooke.

All attending the Recital had a thoroughly enjoyable afternoon and Mrs. Lathigee was highly commended on the fine performance of her pupils, for needless to say much work and hard practise had gone into the work of the Recital for the pupils to attain such a high standard.

Mrs. Catherine Barron, 96, Passes At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, June 8, 1962,

Monday afternoon, May 28, the people of this village were saddened at the news of the passing of one of the most respected and beloved residents of the community, Mrs. Catherine Barron.

"Aunt Kate", as she was fondly known was born at South Bay, Ingonish, 96 years ago, the daughter of the late Susan Doucette, Brook Village, Inverness Co., and the late George Brewer, Ingonish. At the age of 22 she married the late Thomas Barron, of Ingonish Harbour.

To her husband and family of 11 children - four girls and seven boys she was a most kind and devoted mother. As a staunch Catholic it was nothing for her up until four years ago to walk back and fourth to church - a distance of about four miles each way.

Known to her neighbors as a charitable and trusted friend, no matter the hour, day or night in the stormiest weather, "Aunt Kate" was always ready to help out in time of sickness or trouble. Of a

sunny disposition, people from far and near visited her to listen to her oldtime stories.

Surviving are children Mrs. Sanford Whitty (Helen), who so faithfully cared for her during her last illness; Mr. Ronald Currie (Margaret) of Boston, who came home to attend the funeral; and Mrs. Susan Sullivan, of New York who also came home. Mrs. Thomas Shea (Mary Agnes) predeceased her many years ago. Three sons, Irwin, of Boston, Mass., Thomas, at Pugwash and Ronald, at home also survive; while James of Ingonish, Frank, Of Glace Bay, George and Michael, Of Ingonish, predeceased her.

Four sisters, Mrs. John Barron (Mary Jane), Mrs. Thomas Doucette (Margaret), Agnes and Helen Brewer; and one brother, Capt. James Brewer, predeceased her.

Surviving also are one sister Mrs. Sadie Williams, and 75 grandchildren and 95 great grandchildren.

From her home at the foot of the mountains where she spent 74 years of her life the funeral procession to her Parish Church took place at 3 p.m. Thursday afternoon. In the absence of the Parish Priest, Reverend Hector MacDonald, who was on Retreat at Antigonish, Reverend Claire Richaard, C.C., of Bras d'Or officiated at the church and graveside. The next day Father MacDonald, having returned home, said Requiem High Mass for her soul at 5 p.m.

Pall bearers were Joseph Barron, Cornelius Barron, Sylvester Barron, John Bernard Barron, Ronald P. Barron, and Howard MacGean.

Outsiders attending the funeral and wake were Mr. and Mrs. Ted Shea, Francis Shea, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis, all of Sydney. Her son Erwin and daughters Mrs. Ronald Currie, and Mrs. Susan Sullivan came home via T.C.A. to attend the funeral.

WEDDING

Donovan - Brewer

INGONISH BEACH, June 8, 1962,

On June 2 at 10 a.m. St. Peter's Church was the scene of a beautiful spring wedding when Rev. Hector MacDonald, P.P., at nuptial mass united in marriage Margaret Alexis, daughter of Mrs. Mary and the late James Brewer and John Kyte, son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Ingonish Harbour.

To the wedding march played by the organist the bride entered the church on the arm of her brother Dennis, by whom she was given in marriage. Looking very lovely she wore a floor length gown of taffeta and lace, the bodice of lace lined with taffeta, while the skirt with panels of nylon and lace was worn over a hooped crinoline. Her chapel length veil was of diaphones silk illusion net and was held in place by a tiara studded with pearls and sequins. Her bouquet was of red rose, lily of the valley and fern.

The bridesmaid, Mrs. Colin Gillis, sister of the groom, was

attractively attired in an aqua lace gown over taffeta with matching headdress. She carried a nosegay of pink and white baby roses. Another sister, Catherine, looking very charming in a gown of mint green colored nylon and lace acted as maid of honor while the bride's own sister, Ruth Ann dressed in a floor length gown of maize colored taffeta took part as flower girl.

Attending the groom was his brother Clyburn Donovan.

After Mass the bridal party, together with relatives and around 100 immediate friends motored to the home of the groom's parents, where a wedding breakfast was served.

The bride's table was covered with white linen and lace cloth, with silver setting and floral arrangements surrounding the three tier wedding cake topped with miniature bride and groom.

Receiving with the bride and groom was the bride's mother, attractively dressed in a rose colored lace over taffeta dress with white hat, gloves and corsage of red roses. The mother of the groom, looking very demure and lovely wore a dress of navy blue silk with white gloves, hat and corsage of red roses.

Amidst a true highland setting the young bride and groom very graciously received and mixed with their friends at the groom's home which is situated in the heart of the mountains and glens of Ingonish Harbor. All afternoon Cape Smokey echoed Gaelic songs sung by Dan Cameron and Joseph MacLeod.

Among the out of town guests attending were the following from Mira: Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Martin MacLennan, Mr. and Mrs. Colin Gillis; from Albert Bridge: Jed Whitty, Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Williams and Mr. and Mrs. Alexander MacIntyre. Attending from Florence were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Donovan and Joseph Jessome; from Aspy Bay, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron. Valentine Cook, of Sydney; and Mr. and Mrs. John Morrison, Sydney Mines.

In future the bride and groom will take up residence at Mira, where the groom is employed. The wishes of a host of relatives and friends follow the young couple for many years of happiness together.

21 Ingonish Girls Hold Weekend Retreat

INGONISH BEACH, June 9, 1962,

Recently 21 young girls from Ingonish attended a Retreat held at Villa Madonna, Bra d'Or. The Retreat began on Friday evening and ended Sunday.

Each day the young girls began the day by attending Mass in the Chapel. Certain periods in the day were devoted to conferences delivered by Rev. Sangster MacDonald, Retreat Master.

Three periods were devoted to prayer, meditation and rest. Visits were made to the Church which is next door to the Retreat House where Reverend Father Kyte spoke to some of the girls, among

whom were Judy Donovan, Prefect of The Sodality of The Children of Mary and Sharon Donovan. Most of the girls attending were members of the Sodality. Before their departure for home the girls expressed their thanks to the Retreat Master and Sisters and hoped to attend another Retreat next year.

The Sodality members expressed their thanks and appreciation to the following men: James Cann, James Young, Frank Powers, Ronald Dauphinee, Simon Arsenault, Tom Donovan and Earle Donovan, who generously contributed of their time and cars to give the girls transportation back and forth to the Retreat.

Three Ingonish Beach Students Win CMC Awards

INGONISH BEACH, June 23, 1962,

Three Grade Eleven Students of Ingonish Beach Consolidated School were among the high ranking candidates who wrote the Canadian Mathematical Congress Examination, administered in high schools throughout the Province on May 4.

Examination reports recently received rank Susan Boyd, Joseph Cooke and Pearson Shea in the top 25 percent of 350 candidates who took part in the contest with Susan Boyd winning the prize for highest placing in Victoria County.

Altogether 57 High Schools in Nova Scotia participated. Besides two Provincial First Prizes of \$100 each, a prize of \$25 was awarded to the highest ranking candidate in each of twelve counties.

Scholarships or Bursaries will be awarded later on the basis of applications from high ranking candidates.

Miss Boyd is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd of Ingonish Beach, while Joseph Cook is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Ingonish Centre and Pearson Shea is the son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea of Ingonish Beach.

Sister Mary Regina who taught these students Mathematics throughout the past year is to be highly commended on her work with her class. The people of the Village all join in congratulating Sister and her pupils on their wonderful showing; with the hope for continued success for Sister Mary Regina in her work and for those students in years to come.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 3, 1962,

Sgt. Alex Goldie, Traffic Division, Sydney, and Mrs. Goldie and daughter Christine were recent visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Simon MacGean, Ingonish Centre, and passed the weekend there returning home on Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, of Sugar Loaf, visited Mrs.

Cameron's daughters here on Tuesday.

June Cook, formerly of Ingonish Centre, arrived home from Nassau Saturday. Miss Cook has been employed in Nassau since the past several years. Sunday she motored to Antigonish with Harry G. Brewer, James Brewer and Rev. Charles Brewer to visit relatives there. She returned to Nassau on Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis returned to Sydney on Sunday after spending the weekend here the guests of Mr. Gillis' mother, Mrs. Annabelle Gillis, Ingonish Centre. Mr. and Mrs. Gillis were accompanied back to Sydney by Miss Donna Sharpe, of Glace Bay. Miss Sharpe was one of the teachers at the Beach Consolidated School the past year. She will leave for summer school at Halifax in a short time.

Carolyn Dunphy, Student Nurse at St. Martha's Antigonish, is at present on vacation visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy at The Beach.

Mrs. Sarah Williams spent from Sunday to Wednesday visiting her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard MacDonald in Sydney. She motored up to Sydney with Whitney Richardson. Mrs. Richardson was also accompanied by Freeman Whitty.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson are at present spending a few days at Mrs. Peterson's former home, Ingonish Centre.

Joseph T. Donovan and his sister, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, left here this weekend for Sydney, where they will meet Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis and motor from there to Milton to visit Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Donovan have returned from Halifax, where they spent last weekend. They were accompanied by Christopher Mickey and Finlay Donovan.

Mrs. Jack Doucette has returned from a visit to Port Hood. While there she visited at Glen Loch, Glengarry, Glen Dyer and Inverness. At Glen Dyer she called on Miss Hilda MacDonald, whose flower garden exceeds any on the Island. A visit with Miss MacDonald is worthy of note as she is a descendant of the MacDonalds who first operated the Glen Dyer Mills, and she has many interesting stories to tell of her ancestors.

At Mabou Mrs. Doucette spent several nights the guest of Mary Ann Batherson and motored to Inverness with her to visit at A.J. Campbell's. She also spent two nights the guest of Annie Marcella MacDonald in Port Hood.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy spent several days in Inverness recently. She returned home on Friday. Tuesday Mrs. Dunphy plans to motor to North Sydney, where she will be the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Alfred Higgins.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines will leave for a trip to Boston this weekend. They will be accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Augustine Hines.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 9, 1962,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Barron, Ingonish Harbor, on the birth of a daughter in St. Rita's Hospital.

Sunday, Ronald Barron, Chester Dunphy and Bert Donovan motored to Sydney to bring Mrs. Barron home. At present she is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Other patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital from here are Susan Daisley and Mrs. Ronald Doyle.

At present Dr. and Mrs. Liam MacKeough and family, of North Sydney are vacationing at Ingonish Centre. They will be here for the next two weeks.

Mr. and Mrs. Simon Leo Hawley and family motored here from Toronto to visit Mr. Hawley's father, Ruben Hawley at Ingonish Ferry recently. After his discharge from the Air Force after World War II, Mr. Hawley left here and took up residence in Toronto where he secured a position on the Police Force and has resided there ever since. The Hawley family plan to come back in August on a two week vacation.

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan and family spent the week end holiday as the guests of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Donovan. On their way back to Halifax the Donovans were accompanied by Mr. Donovan's sister, Louise and Mrs. Tom Donovan, who are planning to attend summer school.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty left here last Saturday to take up residence in Dartmouth, where Mr. Whitty has secured a position as principal of one of the schools in that city. The Whittys a popular young couple, will be greatly missed here. For the past several years Mr. Whitty was Sub Principal at the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School, while Mrs. Whitty, before marriage was on the Staff at the library in St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Thursday Frank Westhaver, Engineer at Keltic Lodge, and his son James motored to Sydney on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

Calvin Rafuse, of the Sydney City Police motored up here over the weekend to visit Marie MacNeil, who at present holds the position of Secretary with Chester Dunphy's Trap Co. Miss MacNeil is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard MacNeil, of Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean and family, of L'Ardoise, spent the first part of the week here visiting relatives and friends. They were accompanied by George Edward MacGean, Mr. MacGean's father, who had been visiting them in L'Ardoise. On their way back home the MacGeans were accompanied by their mother, Mrs. MacGean, who will visit with her daughters in Sydney Mines.

Visiting at the home of Mrs. James Brewer over the weekend were the following. Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan, of Mira, Mr. and

Mrs. John Morrison and family, of Sydney Mines. On their way back the Morrisons were accompanied by Virginia Brewer, who will enjoy a visit with them for a few weeks.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney, who has been the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy returned to her home on Tuesday. She returned with Mr. and Mrs. Tutty, of North Sydney.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis motored to Sydney on a business trip.

Monday Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan and Mrs. Donovan's sister Shirley, motored over the Trail.

Rev. Hector Alexander MacDonald, P.P., left this week for the St. Ann DeBeaupre Pilgrimage. While away he is being replace by Rev. Charles G. Brewer. Father Brewer, who is stationed in Quebec, will be home for the next two months here and will be assistant to Fr. MacDonald.

Bernadette Cathcart, employed with the Bank of Nova Scotia, Sydney, her daughter Hilda, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Simon LaRade, all of New Waterford, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty over the weekend.

Has Spinning Wheel Made 147 Years Ago

INGONISH BEACH, July 14, 1962,

Recently this correspondent visited Cape North and while there called on Mr. and Mrs. Dan R. Cameron. While having the Tea veck, Mr. Cameron mentioned having an old spinning wheel in his house which was made in Inverness; and the correspondent being a former Invernesser immediately was interested.

It seems this wheel was made by Alex R. MacIntosh in 1815. The name and date are clearly carved on the wheel. Mr. MacIntosh was from some part of Inverness County. The wheel was brought to Cape North and belonged to a family by the name of Griffin, whose family consisted of the following members, Bella, Mary, Peggy, Martin and John who it seemed had moved down there from Inverness County. When the Griffins passed on the wheel was given to the late John Cameron who in turn passed it on to the present owner Dan R. Cameron.

As Mr. Cameron has no use for the wheel, if anyone would be interested in seeing it, he would be only too glad to show it to them. He would be interested in knowing if anyone in Inverness County would know what part of the County they were from, and also he would like to know if anyone in Inverness Co. would know of the MacIntosh descendants.

OBITUARY

William Doyle

INGONISH BEACH, July 16, 1962,

On Tuesday morning, July 10, a wide circle of friends were saddened to hear of the passing of William Doyle, of Ingonish Centre. Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church, of which he was always a faithful member in the presence of his family, Mr. Doyle passed peacefully away.

He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Doyle and was born at Ingonish Centre 82 years ago. A fisherman by trade, Mr. Doyle fished off shore here for lobster and salmon for 52 years.

Leaving to mourn the loss of a most kind and loving husband and father are his wife, the former Euphemia Robinson; three sons, Ronald, Francis and Albert, all at Ingonish Centre; three daughters, Mrs. Mary Barron, Ingonish Beach; Evelyn at home and Mrs. Harry Ford (Agnes), Westmount. He is also survived by 35 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

His funeral took place on Thursday July 12 from St. Peter's Church after Requiem High Mass by Rev. Charles Brewer, who also officiated at the graveside. A close friend of the family, Earle Donovan, sang the Mass while Mrs. Donovan acted as organist.

Acting as pall-bearers were six of his grandsons, William, Emerson, Francis and Michael Barron, of Ingonish; Everett Ford, of Sydney, and Ronald Vincent Doyle, Ingonish Centre.

Outsiders attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ford and son Everett, of Westmount; Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis and son and Miss Karmen Curtis, of Sydney.

The many Mass cards and floral offering attested to the high esteem in which Mr. Doyle was held. A kind and humble man, Mr. Doyle was loved by all who knew him.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 16, 1962,

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks, of Edwardsville, visited Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty and Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Doucette. They returned home the same day.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Doucette on the birth of a daughter recently at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Ben O'Neil and family, of Sydney are at present vacationing at Ingonish Centre.

The many friends of George Donovan and Mrs. Leo Powers will be sorry to hear that they are patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Also in Hospital is Roddie MacKinnon, of Sun Rise Valley, who is well known here. Their friends from here wish them all a speedy recovery.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan, of Sydney spent the weekend as the guests of Mrs. George Donovan, Mrs. Donovan's mother.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family motored to Sydney with Whitney Richardson. Mrs. Williams and her

family remained in Sydney as the guest of her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. George Young. Mr. Williams returned home with Mr. Richardson on Tuesday.

Due to the rainy and cold weather the Tourist trade down here has been a very poor one. Sunday afternoon the few people who braved the weather to visit the beach wore overcoats and sweaters. The campgrounds, which in other years were crowded with people, present a sorry sight with water soaked camps and freezing people.

Rev. Hector MacDonald, P.P., has returned from Quebec, where he attended the Pilgrimage to St. Ann's. While away he was replaced by Rev. Charles G. Brewer.

Mr. and Mrs. Mike MacDonald and their sister Clair Donovan attended the Scottish concert at Glendale, Inverness, over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and daughter Judy motored to Sydney on a business trip during the week.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 21, 1962.

Recently Miss Diana Cooke of Halifax visited Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee at Ingonish Centre. Miss Cooke is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cooke formerly of Ingonish Centre now residing in Halifax.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters Jr. of Sydney on the birth of a son Tuesday July 17 at St. Rita's Hospital Sydney.

The sympathy of the people of this village is extended to the wife and family of Joseph MacLean who passed away recently at Gardener Mines. Mrs. MacLean is the former Elizabeth Cameron of South Harbor a sister to Dan Cameron of that community and also a sister to Mrs. Angus MacDonald of this village.

Last Tuesday, July 17 the body of Melvin Knox of Chipman, N.B. who was so tragically drowned while here on a tour of the Cabot Trail was recovered by members of the R.C.M.P. and forwarded to his parents, at his home in Chipman, N.B.

Clarence Peters son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters Sr., who celebrated his third birthday on Saturday July 14. Clarence had several of his friends in to help him celebrate and his mother served them a lunch with a piece of Clarence's birthday cake.

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Burgess of Boston, Mass., are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters. Mrs. Burgess the former Miss Irene Donovan of South Bay is a sister of Mrs. Peters.

Mrs. Estella Larabee of Boston Mass., is visiting her sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee at Ingonish Centre.

Warner Curtis of Sydney motored up here Saturday. He was accompanied by his mother Mrs. Doane Curtis who opened up her Tourist Home here for the next two months. Mr. Curtis is a patient

in St. Rita's Hospital.

Mrs. Jack MacDonald, of Boston, Mass., is the guest of her mother Mrs. Annabelle Gillis at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen of Sydney are spending their summer vacation at their cottage at Ingonish Centre.

Birthdays Parties

INGONISH BEACH, July 21, 1962.

On Friday night July 20th a most enjoyable evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee when friends from far and near gathered there to celebrate Mrs. Estelle Larabee's birthday. Mrs. Larabee is a sister of Mrs. Dauphinee and lives in Boston, Mass. At present she is at Ingonish Centre the guest of her sister.

Over 50 guests enjoyed round and square dancing. Solos were sung by Harry G. Brewer, Joseph T. Donovan, Leo Donovan, Mrs. William Saunders and Duncan Donovan. Music was supplied by Joseph Doucette.

Lunch was served by the hostess with a piece of the birthday cake accompanying it. All then joined in singing "Happy Birthday to You" with the wish that Mrs. Larabee would spend her next birthday at home again with her relatives and friends. Mrs. Larabee, the former Estelle Donovan of South Bay, Ingonish has been residing for many years in Boston.

Among those from outside who attended were: Reverend Fr. Charles G. Brewer, Quebec, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Burgess, Boston, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen, Sydney; Mrs. Jack MacDonald, Boston, Mass.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 30, 1962.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stamper, Sr., and daughter, Mrs. Hughie Murphy of North Sydney were guests of Mrs. Jack Doucette. The Stampers were accompanied by their son and his wife and children, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stamper, Jr., of Toronto. Mrs. Stamper Sr. is the former Mary Helen Doucette and was well known here before her marriage.

During the week Mrs. Tom Donovan was a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Other patients from here in hospital are Judith Donovan and Jimmie Hines. During the week Scott Whitty also had to be rushed to Hospital in North Sydney where he underwent surgery upon his arrival.

Monday morning the many friends of Mrs. Stella Larabee of Boston and Mr. and Mrs. Ted Burgess also of that city bade farewell to them as they left here for their respective homes. They had been here for the past two weeks visiting relatives and friends.

Saturday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy and their

daughter, Dianna motored to Sydney to attend the circus. They were accompanied by Linda Young and Marie MacNeil. Miss Young remained in Sydney Mines on their return the guest of her aunt Mrs. Charlie Cooke.

Visitors here from Toronto at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry are Mrs. Marie Shea and her two young daughters Shirley and Carol. The Sheas motored down to spend a few days the guests of their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Hawley.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her son, Michael, have opened up their summer residence here and will be here for the next month. Her daughter Mrs. John Brewer and children are guests of Mrs. MacGean at present.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil of North Sydney are spending their summer holidays at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. MacNeil is the former Annie Doucette daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tom Doucette of South Ingonish.

Thursday afternoon Calvin Rafuse of Sydney City Police called on Marie MacNeil and spent the afternoon as her guest.

Reverend Father Charles G. Brewer C.C. motored to Canso during the early part of the week to attend the picnic held by Reverend Father Francis Dolhanty Parish Priest there.

Mervin Lowe former manager of The Bank of Nova Scotia here in Ingonish Beach has been spending a few days here with friends. Mr. Lowe is now manager at the Bank of Nova Scotia in Canning.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire of Halifax arrived here today for a week's vacation. While here they will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Richardson of the Skyline Cabins. Mrs. MacGuire is the former Susan Williams and a sister of Mrs. Richardson.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen at their summer cottage in Ingonish Centre are Judy MacLennan and Mary Teresa Delaney both of Sydney.

Miss Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay is a weekend guest of Mr. and Mrs. Pat Cooke Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. George Leonard of North Sydney are spending the weekend at their cottage at Ingonish Centre.

The following left today to attend the Boxing Match at the Glace Bay Forum this evening, Alex, Peter, Brian, Joseph, James Francis and Blair Cooke.

Mr. and Mrs. George Leonard Jr. and family of North Sydney are spending the summer months at their summer cottage at Ingonish Centre.

James Lynch and family of Sydney have been spending the past few weeks at Neil's Harbor.

Fire Destroys Home At Ingonish Beach

INGONISH BEACH, July 30, 1962.

Thursday morning July 19 a fire of unknown origin destroyed

the home of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Whitty, leaving the Whitty family homeless.

At 8 a.m., the time the fire was noticed Mrs. Whitty was attending the washer which she had full of clothes ready for the line. Mr. Whitty and their son Billie were out on the fishing grounds.

The only water available was what was in the washer and a few buckets full carried by the neighbors. The roof and the inside of the house were destroyed before the National Park Fire Brigade arrived with help.

Quickly the fire was extinguished but the home was gutted. All that was saved of the furniture was the washer and stove. The stove also had been badly damaged.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 6, 1962,

Tuesday morning Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry motored to North Sydney on a business trip. They returned home that afternoon.

The following attended the Scottish Concert at Broad Cove, Inverness last Sunday: Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Whitty, Pius Whitty, Bert, Maurice, Raymond and John Whitty, Harold Stockley, Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall and Susan Boyd.

Milton Peters, Jr., and three sons of Sydney spent a few days the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Peters at the beach. They returned home Tuesday.

Also visiting relatives and friends back here over the weekend was Richard Donovan, of Sydney. Mr. Donovan is the son of John Donovan and the late Mrs. Donovan and was always one of the favorite young men of this village.

Ross Munro Drowns At Ingonish Beach

INGONISH BEACH, August 6, 1962,

Ross Scott Munro, 32-years-old son of North Sydney Mayor Dr. J.S. Munro, drowned August 3 while swimming outside the safety area at Ingonish Beach.

Mr. Munro disappeared from view and lifeguards rushed to his rescue. They recovered the body within minutes. Artificial respiration was applied for several hours, but there was no response.

Mr. Munro, a popular resident of the Beach, owned and managed the Tartan Terrace tourist lodge.

Stipendiary Magistrate H.H. Donovan, of Ingonish, who is acting coroner, empanelled an inquest jury and adjourned the inquest to a later date.

Always a favorite among young and old alike, Mr. Munro will be greatly missed. He leaves to mourn his father and mother, Dr. and

Mrs. J.S. Munro, North Sydney; one sister Anita, living in Seven Islands; three brothers, Dr. Alan Munro in Winnipeg, Jeffery in Manitoba and Murdock at home.

His parents, Dr. and Mrs. Munro are well known in those parts as Dr. Munro formerly of Margaree served the people of these northern parts for many years before moving to North Sydney. Mrs. Munro, the former, Maizie MacPherson of Dingwall, and owner of the Highland Lodge there is also well known here.

INGONISH BEACH, August 6?, 1962,

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. William Dunphy who celebrated her birthday on August 3rd.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Oswald Shea on the birth of a daughter at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored around the Trail. Leaving here at two o'clock they motored over French Mountain, through the Margarees, had dinner in Margaree visited the Paul Pix and stayed in Broad Cove for the Scottish Concert.

Afterwards commenting on the concert, they said no one could resist the warm hospitality given by Rev. John Hugh MacEachern, M.C. The visiting guests thoroughly enjoyed Jim Dan Kennedy, who will be 100 years old at Christmas and who eight years previous to this ploughed the field on which the concert was held. The Gaelic song and dancing of John Angus MacDonnell was also much enjoyed.

Mrs. Mary Brewer with her son Dennis and little daughter Ruth Ann motored to Glace Bay on Saturday. While there Dennis attended the Boxing match. They returned home Sunday evening.

After spending the past two weeks as the guest of Mrs. Mary Brewer, George Fortune returned to Boston on Saturday.

Thursday afternoon Mrs. Chester Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Dingwall where they were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron. Also a guest at the Cameron home was John Angus MacIsaac. After dinner the Camerons entertained their guests with a game of auction at which their Ingonish guests came out victorious.

Mrs. Don Myles and family of Sherbrooke, Quebec, has returned to her home there after visiting her relatives here since the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd MacDonald and family, of Sydney at present are spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre.

Also vacationing at Ingonish Centre the past two weeks are Mr. and Mrs. Farmer Morrison, of Sydney.

For the past week Mrs. Irene Weeks, of Boston has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty. Mrs. Weeks will return to Boston on Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. John Lynch, accompanied by Mrs. Louise Shaw and

daughter Joyce, all of Taunton, Mass., motored over the Trail on Friday and remained at the Beach for the night.

Rev. Charles Brewer, C.C., motored to Sydney on a business trip Friday.

Wednesday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Louis Traylor, of Ottawa and Mrs. Traylor's mother, of New Mexico visited in Ingonish and left for home Friday.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 13, 1962,

Tuesday evening Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Mahon of Montreal accompanied by their daughter and two of Mrs. Mahon's sisters, Maria Boyd of St. Peters and Stella of Bras d'Or, spent the night in Ingonish after travelling over the Cabot Trail. They motored back to St. Peter's Wednesday morning.

Mrs. Sadie Williams accompanied her daughter Mrs. Bernie MacDonald back to Sydney on Monday. Mrs. Williams will return home this week-end.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire, of Halifax have been the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson at the Sky Line Cabins for the past week. Mrs. MacGuire is a sister to Mrs. Richardson.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cooke and family, of Sydney Mines are spending their vacation at their summer home here. They are accompanied by Mr. Cook's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cooke, also of Sydney Mines.

For the past four days Mr. and Mrs. Gordon MacDonald, of Antigonish have been vacationing at the Beach. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Mildred Dunphy, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Bart Dunphy, and is well known here.

Thursday afternoon Councillor William Dunphy, his son Cecil and grandson Cecil Jr., motored to Sydney. They were also accompanied by Marie MacNeil, who went up to attend her sister's wedding on Saturday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. Bart Dunphy spent Friday evening as the guests of Mrs. Dunphy's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Williams at Neil's Harbor.

The following from here attended the funeral of the late Ross Scott Munro, manager of The Tartan Terrace, and son of Dr. and Mrs. J.S. Munro of North Sydney on Tuesday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, Wallace, LeRoy, Betty and Mary Helen Doucette, Mrs. Francis Barron, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette and daughter Gena, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette and Fred Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Burton from Cape North also attended.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hawley and family of Toronto are visitors at the home of Mr. Hawley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry. Mr. Hawley was well known here

before he settled in Toronto. He was one time champion boxer in these parts, and was known as "The Pride of Cape Smokey." having knocked out several young contenders from Glace Bay in a boxing match held here in the Parish Hall. His brother Oswald, Sydney, known as the greatest guitar player and singer of his time, visited his parents at the Ferry this week also, and called on many of his old time friends.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy, of North Sydney is the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy at the Beach.

Mrs. Victor Geddes and family of Florence, are at present spending their vacation here.

The following visitors were at Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook's during the week; Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Ferguson and daughter Karen, also Mrs. Margaret Richaud, all of Sydney Mines.

Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Lee, of Florence visited Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook at their summer home here.

Having spent the past two weeks as the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry, Mrs. James Shea and daughters returned to their home in Toronto.

Sunday Mrs. Richard Donovan of Sydney visited her relatives and friend here at the Harbor. Mrs. Donovan is the former Catherine Barron, daughter of the late George and Mrs. Barron.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty during the week were Maria Levina MacDonald, of Boston and Mrs. Alexis MacGillvary of Florida.

Mr. and Mrs. John Currie, of St. Peters motored over the Trail on Saturday and stopped off at Ingonish until Monday. While here they visited many of their old friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy leave here Saturday to attend the wedding of Marie MacNeils's sister, of Sydney.

Stephen Westhaver celebrated his 11th birthday August 10. He is the son of Francis and the late Mrs. Westhaver.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week were Mrs. Harry Cook, Sydney Mines and Mrs. Mary Dunphy, North Sydney

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 20, 1962,

The many friends of Reverend Father George Arsenault CC of L'Ardoise were pleased to have him back last Sunday visiting here. Fr. Arsenault motored back to L'Ardoise on Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters Junior and family visited relatives and friends over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan motored to Sydney Tuesday on a business trip. The Donovans were accompanied by their aunt, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie of Ingonish Centre who also was on a business trip.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Barron who with their

daughter Velma spent the past several weeks vacationing at their cottage here at Ingonish Harbor left for their home in Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and family of Halifax spent the weekend here the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson and Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan.

After spending the past week the guest of Mrs. Joe Burke in North Sydney, Mrs. Sadie Williams returned home Tuesday. She motored home with her son-in-law, Whitney Richardson, manager of the Sky Line Cabins.

At present Josephine Kyte of St. Peters is the guest of Mrs. Jack Doucette. Miss Kyte is home from Quebec where she teaches school.

The Misses Winnie and Pat Craddon of Toronto are at present vacationing at the beach. They will return home on Saturday.

Pte. Gordon Powers is at present spending his vacation here the guest of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan. Pte. Powers, one of the most popular and talented violinist and painters is, stationed with the Army in Alberta where he will return when his leave is over.

Reverend J.B. Kyte P.P. of Bras d'Or took a flying trip down this way. His many friends were most pleased to see him and have him visit them. Another Pastor the Reverend Father Joseph Daye also received a warm welcome here recently when he spent a day here. Both these priests were Pastors in St. Peter's Parish in years gone by.

After spending the past month here at Ingonish Centre, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan and family returned to their home in Glace Bay.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family of Ingonish Centre left here Wednesday on their vacation motoring around the Trail. The Doucette's plan to visit Mrs. Doucette's mother, Mrs. John MacNeil at L'Ardoise. They plan to return home on Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hawley after spending the past two weeks at Ingonish Ferry the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Mr. Hawley's parents, returned to their home in Toronto.

Cpl. and Mrs. Joseph Callaghan who were recently married in Sydney spent the past weekend at The Beach. Cpl. Callaghan is formerly from Prince Edward Island while Mrs. Callaghan was Barbara MacNeil, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacNeil of Sydney. The Callaghans will soon be leaving for France where the groom is stationed with the RCAF.

After spending the summer month secretary to Chester Dunphy, Marie MacNeil motored to her home in Sydney on Friday.

Richard Donovan of Sydney was a recent visitor to the Beach.

Boy is Saved From Drowning

INGONISH BEACH, August 27, 1962,

Last Tuesday while playing on William Dunphy's Wharf James Power son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Power, fell overboard and narrowly escaped drowning.

Fred Kanne who was also on the Wharf at the time of the accident immediately jumped into the water and brought the little boy to the surface and held him there till help arrived.

Freddie Kanne is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Kanne of River Ryan and is a Star Scout. His mother is the former Jean Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Ingonish Beach.

INGONISH BEACH

For the past three weeks Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil Sr. of New Waterford were spending their vacation here the guests of Mr. MacNeil's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operators.

Thursday morning Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and daughter Della motored to Sydney. They were accompanied by Mrs. Whitney Richardson, Mrs. Maurice Donovan and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

A.C. Crawford, B.A. Dodge and Donald Roberts of Toronto visited at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette over the weekend. They returned home on Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette and Gene Binns motored to Sydney Monday on a business trip.

For the past week Mrs. Ronald Gillis and her two daughters Donna and Karen of Sydney are spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Douglas Landry (the former Eileen Cusack) of Sydney is also having a vacation at her summer home at Ingonish Centre.

After spending the past week the guests of their father Ruben Hawley at Ingonish Ferry, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Leo Hawley and family will return to their home in Toronto on Saturday.

At present Mrs. Mike Rodgers and family of Halifax are the guests of Harry G. Brewer, Ingonish Centre.

Agnes Dauphinee and Pearson Shea motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 27, 1962,

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy and Diana left Tuesday on a motor trip to Boston and other parts of the U.S.A. The Dunphys will be away for several weeks.

After spending the past week, the guest of Mrs. Jack Doucette, Miss Josephine Kyte, returned to Bras d'Or. From Bras d'Or Miss Kyte will proceed to St. Peter's where she will spend several days at her former home, after which she will leave for Quebec where she is on the teaching staff since the past several years.

Reed Doak, son of Superintendent and Mrs. Everett Doak of Newfoundland is at present the guest of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd at Park Headquarters.

Sunday afternoon Reverend Father Charles Brewer motored to Antigonish on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Mrs. Georgina Lamphier with her son motored home from Boston, during the week. Mrs. Lamphier is the daughter of the late Clair Williams and his wife has been living in the U.S.A. since many years.

Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy and daughter Barbara motored to North Sydney Thursday. They returned home the same evening.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Sugar Loaf were pleased to have them visit them during the week. The Camerons were on their way to Sydney on a business trip.

After spending the past two weeks here on their vacation Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family of Antigonish returned to their home today. Dr. Dunphy is the son of Mrs. Mary Dunphy and the late Captain Sylvester Dunphy of North Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Whitty on the birth of a baby girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan and their son Donald accompanied by Mrs. Jack Whitty and James Hines motored to Margaree on Sunday. While there they visited with Mrs. Whitty's daughter, Mrs. Emerson Ross, the former Teresa Whitty.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Francis Barron on the birth of a baby girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. Margaret Brewer during the weekend were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. John Morrison, Sydney Mines, Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan, Mira, Mr. and Mrs. James Cousins, Sydney Mines and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cousins and family also of Sydney Mines.

Mr. and Mrs. Simon MacGean, Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney on Tuesday where Mrs. MacGean will remain for several weeks on vacation. Mr. MacGean returned home on Wednesday.

Recently Roland MacLean of North Ingonish motored to North Sydney with William Dunphy on business.

Saturday morning A.B. Joseph MacNeil, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil Sr. of Waterford arrived to spend the weekend with his grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette. Joseph J. has been with the Navy now for several years and is stationed in Halifax. He returned to Halifax on Sunday.

Friday morning Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan accompanied by James and Herbert Donovan motored to Sydney and New Waterford.

Diana Budgell of Toronto is spending a few days here the guest of Mrs. Tom Donovan, Sr. Miss Budgell is with the Telephone Co. in Toronto and has been transferred to the Tel.&Tel. staff in Sydney. She will leave Ingonish in a few days to take up her new position.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Simon Leo Hawley and son Russell of Toronto. The

Hawleys will return to Toronto on Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operators together with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy motored to New Waterford on Sunday. They were also accompanied by their grandson A.B. Joseph MacNeil as far as Sydney where he took the train out for Halifax.

300 Students Enroll At Opening Of Term

INGONISH BEACH, September 6, 1962,

On Wednesday morning, September 5, sisters, teachers and pupils attended Mass at St. Peter's Church before starting a new school year. Reverend Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, celebrated Mass asking God's protection and blessings for the staff and pupils.

With 11 class rooms available over 300 pupils enrolled.

This year as in the past four years Arnold Lathigee is Principal with Sister Mary Regina, Vice Principal. Other teachers are Sister Athanasius, Sister Maria Laurence, Sister Louise, Mrs. Mary Cook, Bernice Curtis, Simon Arsenault, Agnes Donovan, Margaret MacDougall and Mary Helen Doucette.

With an average of 30 or more in each class it is expected that both teachers and pupils will spend a busy year.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 10, 1962,

After spending the week end holiday visiting here at the beach, Warner Peters returned to his home in Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean and family of Sydney Mines spent the week end at their cottage here.

Wednesday morning Miss Agnes Dauphinee, in company with her father Ronald Dauphinee motored to Halifax on a business trip. On her return home Miss Dauphinee stayed over at Mabou Convent where she will be a student for the coming year taking her Grade 12. Mr. Dauphinee returned home Thursday night. Another pupil taking Grade 12 at Mabou from here is Austin Hawley.

Since the past week Mr. and Mrs. George Emery and family of Halifax spent their vacation here as the guests of Angus Hines. They returned home after the holiday. On their way home they spent a night in Waterford. Mr. Hines accompanied the Emery family back to Halifax where he will remain for the winter.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins and family, of North Sydney visited Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. The Higgins family were accompanied by Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mrs. Higgin's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Ben O'Neil, of Sydney spent the week end holiday at Douglas Landry's Cottage at Ingonish Centre.

Also spending the week end holiday at their summer cottage at the Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan of Glace Bay and Mr.

and Mrs. Reginald Peterson, of Sydney.

Sister Mary Carmel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook, Ingonish Centre spent Tuesday and Wednesday at home with her parents. Thursday Sister Mary Carmel returned to Antigonish, accompanied by her mother Mrs. Cook, her sister Carmelita and her aunt, Mrs. Peter Cook, her cousin Jimmie Cook and a friend of the family Jackie Matheson. After returning to Antigonish Sister Mary Carmel will proceed to Trenton where she will teach for the coming school year after finishing summer school at Dalhousie.

Joseph Brian Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook, Ingonish Centre, having obtained his Grade 11 has now left for Mabou where he will enter as a student for Grade 12.

The many friends of William Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan are extending a warm welcome to him on his return from Seven Islands, where he has been employed as an engineer for the past two years. Mr. Donovan was always one of our most popular young men, a credit to his parents and the community.

Wednesday morning Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy motored to Sydney on a business trip. Accompanying the Dunphys was their daughter Barbara, who will enter business college for the coming year. Also accompanying the Dunphys was Kenneth Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, who will also take a business course in Sydney this winter.

Mr. and Mrs. Murray Matheson were guests of Mr. and Mrs. James Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, for the holiday. Mr. Murray is goalie for Senior Millionaires Hockey Team, Sydney.

Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young motored to Sydney on a business trip. They were accompanied by their daughter Barbara who will enter business college for the winter months.

Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee and family of Lunenburg have returned to their home there after spending a month's vacation at Ingonish Centre, the guests of Mr. Dauphinee's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee.

Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Cook and family, of Sydney spent the week end as the guests of Mr. Cook's brothers at Ingonish Centre. The Cooks were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Tom Young of Sydney, who visited Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams for a few days. They all returned home Tuesday.

Tuesday Mrs. Gordon Doucette, her daughter Virginia, accompanied by Mrs. James Boyd motored to Bay St. Lawrence and spent the day there.

Sister Mary Agatha, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, spent the week end holiday as the guest of her parents. Sister Agatha returned to Antigonish on Tuesday.

During the week Mrs. Mary MacLean of Bay St. Lawrence celebrated her 80th birthday. To help her celebrate her two daughters Mrs. Peter Cook and Mrs. Alex Cook motored to the Bay to be with their mother. Their brother Tom and cousin Peggy Capstick

were also present for the happy occasion. Numerous other friends called on Mrs. MacLean during the day to wish her happiness and congratulate her on her special day.

Mr. and Mrs. John Simon MacDonald, of New Waterford were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan during the week.

The many friends of Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette will miss her voice on the telephone and will be sorry to hear that she is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Doucette is Telephone Operator at our phone office here.

Mrs. Jack Nunn of North Ingonish visited her friends Mrs. Gertrude Whitty and Mary Helen Doucette on Friday.

At present Judith Donovan is visiting her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty in Dartmouth.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 21, 1962.

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Roper, after having spent the past two months with their daughter in Garry, Indiana, returned to their home at North Ingonish last week. The Ropers motored to Indiana with their daughter.

Angus Morris, of Port Hood was the guest of Mrs. John Doucette over the weekend. Mr. Morris will enter Holy Heart Seminary Halifax in the near future. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Morris, Port Hood.

Mrs. Eugene Binns has returned from hospital in North Sydney, where she underwent surgery.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty, P.P., of Canso, spent a few days visiting his former Parishoners here.

Miss Stasia Robinson, R.N., of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, spent the weekend with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan and family motored recently to Canso, where they were the guests of Rev. Father Francis Dolhanty.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan are in Wedgeport on vacation, the guests of Mrs. Donovans sister who resides there.

Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Inverness on Saturday. She returned home Sunday.

William Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan, returned to Seven Island after spending his vacation with his parents Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and family motored Sunday afternoon to Mabou to visit their daughter Agnes, who is a student at Mabou Convent.

Joseph Cook son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Ingonish Centre, left this week for Antigonish where he will enter St. Francis Xavier University. Mr. Cook took his Grade 11 at the Beach Consolidated School.

Mrs. Mary Brewer has returned from Halifax, where she took her little daughter for treatment at the Children's Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean, of L'Ardoise spent the weekend with their relatives and friends here. They returned home Sunday.

The 4-H Club News

INGONISH BEACH, September 22, 1962,

Mary Brewer, Ingonish Beach, a member of the Senior 4-H Sewing Club placed first and second at the N.S. Provincial Exhibition, Truro. She placed first with a knitted baby set and second with crocheted doily.

Miss Brewer is a Grade X pupil of the Beach Consolidated School in Sister Regina's Class and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Brewer. She studied knitting and crocheting under the Supervision of Sister Maria Lawrence.

Elaine Saunders, of the Junior 4-H Club, Ingonish Beach, placed fourth with her crochet doily. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Saunders of Ingonish Harbor.

At North Sydney Exhibition the Ingonish Beach Senior 4-H Club placed third in all the Clubs from Victoria County.

Scholarships Go To Four Students

INGONISH, September 25, 1962,

Miss Susan Boyd, a 1962 Graduate of Ingonish Beach Consolidated School, who attained a remarkably high grade in Mathematics in Grade XI Provincial Examinations, has been awarded a general Scholarship of \$1,000 to begin studies at St. Francis Xavier University this fall. Miss Boyd leaves for Antigonish Friday and will be accompanied by her sister Miss Ann Boyd who recently received an entrance Scholarship to the University where she also begins studies this year. The Boyd sisters are daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, Park Headquarters, Ingonish Beach.

John Clifford Shea, Ingonish Beach, has been awarded a Hillcrest Scholarship of \$600. to continue studies at St. Francis Xavier University where he enters upon his Junior College year next week. In his Sophomore year just completed Mr. Shea attained a creditable rank of 21st in a class of 98 students. He is the son of the late Thomas Shea and Mrs. Dan Cameron.

Miss Delia Arsenault, also of Ingonish Beach, was awarded a Hillcrest Scholarship of \$1,000. and will return to Mt. St. Bernard College to begin her sophomore year in Home Economics. In her Freshman year, 1961-62 Miss Arsenault maintained a high rank coming fourth in a class of 17 students. Miss Arsenault is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

These Scholarships to Mr. Shea and Miss Arsenault, are made available through the generosity of Miss Katherine MacLennan of Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 1, 1962,

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron left for Antigonish today. They were accompanied by Clifford Cook, Steven Donovan, Clifford Shea and Reed Shea, the two sons of Mrs. Cameron. Stephen Donovan and Clifford Shea return to St. Francis Xavier University, while Reed Shea enters the Monastery and Mr. Cook returns to Dalhousie. The Camerons will return home over the weekend.

After spending the past several years at Ingonish Centre, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Betts left Saturday for Toronto where they will in future reside. Mr. and Mrs. Betts will be greatly missed by their friends. Mrs. Betts is the former Catherine Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan of The Centre.

Mrs. Harry Cann, Ingonish Centre, is confined to Hospital with the flu.

Saturday evening Carol Donovan daughter of Mrs. Marie and the late James Shea Donovan, formerly of the Beach, arrived home from Toronto. She was accompanied by Barbara Young and Barbara Dunphy from Sydney. Miss Donovan was a guest of her grandparents Mr. and Mrs. J. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of The Skyline Cabins visited their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson in Halifax.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Arthur AuCoin of New Waterford visited Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault and Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee.

Saturday Mrs. Peter Dauphinee will leave for Toronto, where she will visit her daughter Marie for several weeks.

Tuesday evening, Simon Arsenault drove his sister Delia to Antigonish, where she will continue her studies.

Obituaries

John Percival Nunn

INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1962,

The many friends of John Percival Nunn, a well known young man in these parts, were saddened at his passing during the week. Mr. Nunn was the only child of Emma Burke and John Nunn, both of North Ingonish.

Mr. Nunn's burial took place on Friday afternoon in St. Peter's Cemetery with Rev. Hector MacDonald officiating at the grave.

A large crowd from far and near attended.

He leaves to mourn his loss his widow and five children, also his sorrowing mother and father, and a host of friends.

James Hines

INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1962,

On Sunday afternoon, September 30 the funeral of the late

James Hines, formerly of Ingonish Ferry took place here at St. Peter's Cemetery with Rev. Hector MacDonald officiating.

Mr. Hines was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hines, of Ingonish Ferry. He was 57 years of age.

He leaves to mourn his loss three brothers, William at Halifax, Patrick on The Lakes, Hughie at home; and Mrs. Harry Cann at Ingonish Ferry.

Mr. Hines passed suddenly away at Halifax. His remains were brought to his brother Hughie's home where he was waked until his funeral. Members of The Holy Names gathered to recite the Rosary at his home before his funeral which was largely attended.

Duncan Donovan

INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1962,

Duncan Donovan, of Ingonish Centre, was laid to rest in the cemetery adjoining St. Peters Church October 2 following requiem high mass by Rev. Hector MacDonald, parish priest.

The late Mr. Donovan was the son of the late Katie MacDonald and Tom James Donovan and was 58 years of age.

A fisherman by trade, Mr. Donovan had been working around his boat the morning of his death, and was on his way home when he was stricken with a heart attack within a few yards of his home.

He is survived by his widow, the former Frances Gale, and two children Paul and Kay; also three sisters, Mrs. William Saunders, of Ingonish Centre, Mrs. Milton Peters, Ingonish Beach and Mrs. Ted Berger, Boston, Mass.; also four brothers Earle, Leo and Isadore, of Ingonish, and Traynor, of Sydney.

Funeral mass was sung by his brother Earle with Mrs. Earle Donovan as organist. On Sunday evening the Holy Name members gathered at his home to recite the Rosary.

Pall bearers were James Dauphinee, Kenny Cook, John Brewer, Nelson MacLeod, Albert Doyle and James Brewer. Assisting as Altar boys were his three nephews Donald, Kenny and Frankie Donovan.

Outsiders attending the funeral were his son Paul and daughter Mrs. Norman Betts, of Toronto; Mr. and Mrs. Tom Gale, Mary Gale, Mrs. Bert Doyle, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Doyle, George MacNeil, Val Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis, Francis Pettipas and Daniel Buffack, all of Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 26, 1962,

Among the Sisters and Teachers from North Victoria attending the Catechetical Teachers' Institute at St. Mary's School in North Sydney on Sunday were the following: Sister Mary Regina, Sister Maria Lawrence and Sister Clair Louise; Arnold Lathigee, Simon Arsenault, Mrs. Mary Cook, Bernice Curtis, Margaret MacDougall and Mary Helen Doucette. Sisters from the Bay St. Lawrence and Dingwall

areas also attended.

For the past week Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise has visited her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre. She returned home on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley and son Simon, of Ingonish Ferry have left for Toronto where they will spend the winter month as the guest of their daughter Mrs. Marie Donovan. They were accompanied to Toronto by their granddaughter Carol who has been visiting her grandparents at the Ferry the past few weeks.

The following teachers from the Beach attended the wake of Wendel MacLean in Sydney on Sunday. Sister Mary Regina, Sister Maria Lawrence, Sister Clare Louise, Mrs. Mary Cook and Mary Helen Doucette.

Recently Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister Catherine Donovan of Ingonish Centre left for Boston where they will reside for the winter months.

Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay spent the weekend as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook. Last year Miss Sharpe taught here at the Beach Consolidated School. Her many friends were pleased to see her back on a visit.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson, a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Steven Donovan spent the weekend here as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty. Mr. Donovan is a student at St. F.X. University.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan were business visitors to Halifax recently. While there they visited their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty.

Among the teachers attending the Teachers' Institute at the high school at Baddeck on Monday were Sister Clare Louise, Mrs. Mary Cook, Simon Arsenault, Margaret MacDougall, Bernice Curtis, Mary Helen Doucette, Margaret Winters, Crystal Hussey, Mrs. Peter MacLean, Mrs. Agnes Donovan and others from Dingwall and Bay St. Lawrence.

Recently Rev. Father George Arsenault, C.C. of L'Ardoise visited his parents here, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, Sr.

Friday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan motored to Halifax on a business trip. They returned home Sunday.

Agnes Dauphinee, a Grade twelve student at Mabou Convent, spent the weekend at home here with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. Since leaving here Miss Dauphinee has been greatly missed as she was one of the charming and active young ladies in our community.

Taking advantage of the beautiful weather Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis, and Mr. and Mrs. Clancy Stockley motored around the Cabot Trail and stopped off in Sydney on Friday. They will return home today, Saturday.

Others taking advantage of the weather were Mr. and Mrs.

Whitney Richardson of Sydney. They motored up here Friday and will return home today. They were accompanied here by Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Richardson's mother, who has been spending the past few weeks in Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. John Williams motored to Sydney on Friday to meet Mrs. Peter Dauphinee who was expected in by T.C.A. from Toronto, where she had been visiting her daughter Marie for the past several weeks.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 7, 1962,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Tommie MacDougall on the birth of a son during the week at Neil's Harbor Hospital. Also to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald on the birth of a daughter during the week at the same hospital.

Mrs. Harry Cann, Ingonish Ferry, is home once more after spending two weeks in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney, spent the week end as the guest of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson, of Sydney, were guests of Mrs. Peterson's brother Bert over the week end at Ingonish Centre.

Clifford Shea, student at St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish, motored up here for the week end. While here he was the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Conners.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette on the birth of a daughter November 1 at Neil's Harbour Hospital

On October 31 a birthday party was held at the home of Mrs. Eugene Binns in honor of her daughter and Steven Westhaver. The evening was spent in playing games, after which Mrs. Binns served lunch.

Eugene Binns who is at present employed in Sydney, spent the week end at home with his family. He returned to Sydney Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hines of Sydney spent the week end as the guests of their relatives here.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and family, of Halifax have been visiting Mr. Daisley's mother, Mrs. William Daisley since the past several weeks.

INGONISH BEACH

Two of our teachers, the Misses Bernice Curtis and Margaret MacDougall left this afternoon for Sydney to spend the weekend with their parents.

Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley is at present a patient in the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax. She motored to Halifax with her son

Clarence Daisley.

At present Kenny Matheson is spending his vacation at home the guest of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Edward Matheson. Mr. Matheson is employed with the Bank of Nova Scotia at Truro.

James Cann of Ingonish Ferry also employed with the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia is at present on his vacation.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 12, 1962,

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette, a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital November 8.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Cape North, have taken up residence here for the winter months. Their many friends are pleased to have them back here.

Work is rapidly going ahead in the new swimming pool at Keltic Lodge. When finished, the pool will measure 25 feet wide by 60 feet long with a depth of 11 ½ feet at one end and six and one half feet at the other. The water for the pool will be piped from the ocean.

Clifford Shea and Steven Donovan, students at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, spent the last weekend at home with their parents here.

Congratulations are being extended to Mary Carol, daughter of Mrs. Marie and the last James Shea Donovan whose marriage to Michael Daniel, son of Mrs. Jean Axworthy will take place in Toronto November 24 at St. Clare's Church, St. Clare's Avenue.

Several years ago Miss Donovan moved to Toronto with her mother and has been employed there since. Last month she spent several weeks here as the guest of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley at Ingonish Ferry.

Roddie Bain, Inspector of Schools for Northern Victoria, spent several days visiting the different schools in this area during the week.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 19, 1962,

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan are leaving for the weekend to spend a few days with Mrs. Donovan's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks at Westmount. They will return Sunday evening.

Mrs. Georgina Moulton, of North Sydney is at present visiting her sister, Mrs. Mary Burke at "The Spruces" in North Ingonish.

Due to the rainy weather on Sunday afternoon the Veterans were unable to have their services in the cemetery for their fallen comrades, so Rosary and Benediction were held in the church with a large crowd attending.

Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley has returned from Halifax, where she spent the past several weeks the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley.

Friday morning Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on business. They returned home the same day.

Reg Peterson, of Sydney spent the weekend at Ingonish Centre, the guest of his friends.

Miss Agnes Dauphinee, student at Mabou Convent, spent the weekend at home here with her parents, Mr. and Mr. Ronald Dauphinee.

Barbara Dunphy, a student at Business College in Sydney, also motored home to spend the holiday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy.

At present Park Superintendent and Mrs. E. MacCarron are visiting Mr. Carron's parents in New Brunswick.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to Sydney on a business trip. While there they visited Mr. Dunphy's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Higgins.

Mrs. Leo Donovan visited friends in Baddeck on Thursday. She came back with Mr. Donovan who has been employed there for several weeks with the Light and Power Co.

Teachers' Institute Hears Announcer

INGONISH BEACH, November 23, 1962,

Thursday, November 21 a Teacher's Institute was held in Neil's Harbor School. Over 30 teachers all from North Smokey attended.

The theme for the Institute was "Choral Reading and Fundamentals of Speech."

In the unavoidable absence of Miss Genevieve Archibald, Drama Supervisor, Adult Education Division, who was to be the Consultant, Douglas Smith, radio announcer for the CBC, was called upon to act in her absence.

Mr. Smith immediately held the attention of all present. His subtle manner of asking questions completely took the majority of teachers off guard. The result was that many of them considered leaving the teaching profession and taking up radio announcing. Due to having to fill in at his station Mr. Smith had to leave at 2 p.m. at which time Inspector Roddie Bain took over. He too, held the attention of all present. His talk was on tests for Grades Three, Six and Eight. Mr. Bain dwelt on the importance of these tests for children at these grade levels.

Among the teachers present from Ingonish were the following; Sister Athanasius, Sister Alice Louise, Bernice Curtis, Mary Cook, Simon Arsenault, Agnes Donovan, Margaret MacDougall, Mary Helen Doucette, Margaret Winters, Chrystal Hussey and Ella MacLean. Around 20 other teachers from north of Ingonish attended.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 26, 1962,

Miss Barbara Young, a student at the business college, Sydney,

spent the week end at home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young at the Beach. Miss Young returned to Sydney with Kenny Matheson, who is home from Truro on his vacation.

Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator, is a patient in Camp Hill Hospital at Halifax. Mr. Doucette was accompanied as far as North Sydney by Mrs. Doucette, his son Joseph and his son-in-law, Cecil Dunphy Sr. and grandson Cecil Dunphy, Jr.

James Cann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cann, of Ingonish Ferry, has been transferred to the staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Sydney. Mr. Cann has been on the staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia here for the past two years.

Monday morning Mr. and Mrs. John Hall motored to Sydney and Glace Bay on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

During the week a baby shower was held by the members of St. Cyril's Club in honor of one of their members, Mrs. Keats Doucette at the home of Mrs. John Doucette.

The evening was passed in playing cards, prizes going to Mrs. Ernest Doucette and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon, after which Mrs. Doucette was presented with many gifts from her friends. Mrs. Donald Dauphinee opened the gifts while Mrs. Mary Cook read verses on the cards. Mrs. Doucette then thanked her friends. Lunch was served by the ladies, after which Mrs. Gordon Doucette played selections on the piano for the remainder of the evening.

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Harve Donovan on her birthday which she celebrated November 21. Also to George Robinson, who celebrated his 24th birthday on the same day.

Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Sydney. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty. On their way to Sydney they called on Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks at Edwardsville.

Angus MacKinnon Killed In Toronto

INGONISH BEACH, November 26, 1962,

Word was received here last week by Roland MacKinnon that his brother Angus (Buster) MacKinnon, formerly of Ingonish Ferry, had been killed in a car accident in Toronto.

Buster was the son of Donnie MacKinnon and the late Mary MacDonald of Ingonish Ferry. He saw active service with the R.C.A.F. in World War 11 and on his return moved to Toronto where he was employed ever since. There he married a Miss MacLeod, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack MacLeod, of Neil's Harbor.

He leaves to mourn their loss his wife and two children; his father, Donnie MacKinnon who is at present visiting in Toronto; two sisters and three brothers and a host of friends.

Word has been received that Mr. MacKinnon will be buried in Toronto. His brother Roland will leave by plane to be present.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 2, 1962,

During the week Lance Cook, after visiting friends here returned to Sydney. He was accompanied by Kay Kerr of Ingonish Ferry.

Friday evening the North Victoria Local of The Nova Scotia Teachers' Union held a meeting in Dingwall School with Sister Roderick, President and Sister Maria Laurence, Secretary. The meeting was opened and business carried on. Movie pictures were shown, after which a most delicious lunch was served the guests by the Dingwall Teachers.

Teachers attending from Ingonish were as follows: Sister Regina, Sister Athanasius, Sister Maria Laurence, Sister Alice Louise, Simon Arsenault, Mary Cook, Margaret MacDougall, Bernice Curtis and Mary Helen Doucette.

During the week, Roddie Bain, Inspector of Schools for Victoria County, visited the various classes in the Beach Consolidated schools.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ted Berger, of Boston, who celebrated their 17th wedding anniversary recently. Mrs. Berger was the former Irene Donovan, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tom James Donovan of South Bay, Ingonish.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy, of North Sydney was the guest of Mrs. John Doucette Monday night. Mrs. Dunphy was accompanied by Mrs. Annie Cook, of Sydney Mines, who was the guest of Mrs. William Dunphy. Both Mrs. Dunphy and Mrs. Cook returned to their homes on Tuesday.

Margaret MacDougall, teacher, has been confined to her home since Monday with influenza. Mrs. Arnold Lathigee has been acting substitute in her absence.

Around 20 or more of the Park employees have been laid off the week which causes a lot of worry on the heads of large families with winter so near at hand.

Frank MacDermid, manager, the Bank of Nova Scotia, branch here has left for Halifax where he will spend the week on business.

Tuesday afternoon the funeral of the late Angus MacKinnon was held at Ingonish Ferry. It was thought at first that Mr. MacKinnon would be buried in Toronto where he recently met his death in an accident. Accompanying the remains home was Mr. MacKinnon's father and brother Donnie MacKinnon and Clifford.

A large number of friends attended, with Legion members taking the afternoon off from work to act as pallbearers and attend the funeral of their late comrade in arms. All Legion members were at the graveside when Mr. MacKinnon was laid to rest. Friends from far and near came to offer sympathy to the bereaved father and brothers.

Legion Auxiliaries Organized In Two C.B. Communities

INGONISH BEACH, December 10, 1962,

On Friday evening, December 7, a meeting of the wives of the members of the Canadian Legion Branch 91, was called for the purpose of forming a Ladies' Auxiliary.

Officers appointed were as follows **President**-Barbara Donovan; **Secty-Treasurer**-Mary Helen Doucette; **First Vice-President**-Mrs. Joseph Young, **Second Vice-President**-Mrs. Chester Dunphy.

After the appointment of Officers Mrs. Barbara Donovan explained the aims and purpose for which the Auxiliary was being organized. It was then moved that a Charter be obtained and further business be carried on at the next meeting which will be held on January 4 and thereafter on the first Friday of each following month.

Names of Chartered members are as follows Barbara Donovan, Mary Helen Doucette, Mrs. Chester Dunphy, ????,

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December, 1962,

Mrs. Leo Donovan has been confined to hospital the past weeks.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Brewer, Ingonish Centre on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

During the week Mrs. MacDonald, R.B., visited various class rooms in the Beach Consolidated School.

Wednesday evening Cla____ Stevens of Ingonish Centre arrived home from Halifax, where he had been employed since the past few weeks.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee motored to Antigonish on Friday and returned home Sunday evening.

Friday evening Bernice Curtis and Margaret MacDonald motored to Sydney to spend the week end with their parents. Miss Curtis and Miss MacDonald are on the teaching staff at the Beach Consolidated School.

Bert Donovan of Ingonish Centre spent the greater part of last week as the guest of relatives and friends in Sydney.

Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator, who since the past several weeks has been confined to Camp Hill Hospital returned home Wednesday. He met at North Sydney station his wife, Mrs. Doucette and son-in-law, Cecil Dunphy, motored up from here.

In the past several days some of the Beach families have moved away from here. Mr. and Mrs. George Williams and family moved to New Waterford for the winter months, while Mr. and Mrs. Gene Binns and family have taken up permanent residence where Mr. Binns is employed.

Bill Williams, Lynk E employee, who has been working on the new camping ground at Broad Cove, left for home one day.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Harry Cann

INGONISH BEACH, December 20, 1962,

The people of the community were shocked and saddened this week when news came of the passing of one of their most beloved mothers, Mrs. Georgina Cann of Ingonish Ferry.

Mrs. Cann, the former Georgina Hines, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hines of Ingonish Ferry, was forty-seven years of age and had been in failing health for the past several months, but her death was not expected so soon until Mr. Cann was called to St. Elizabeth's Hospital the first part of the week to be with her. She passed away at 2 a.m. Tuesday morning.

Mrs. Cann leaves to mourn their loss her grieving husband Harry Cann and five sons, Reginald residing in Oshawa, Wayne with the armed forces in Germany, James on the staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Sydney; Daniel, Patrick and William in Halifax and Hughie at home at Ingonish Ferry.

Mrs. Cann will be buried on Sunday afternoon in St. Peter's Cemetery.

Beloved by all who know her, she will be greatly missed as a mother and good neighbor. Georgina as she was fondly known by all was never too busy to welcome a friend to her home and always had time to sit and extend a warm smile and kindly hospitality to anyone who called on her.

Her son Reginald and wife came home from Oshawa to attend her funeral. Also her brother's wife. Patrick from Halifax is home.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 27, 1962,

Several days ago Ruben Hawley, of Ingonish Ferry left for Toronto where he will spend the winter months.

Dan Donovan and Keats Doucette, of the Beach and Annabelle Gillis and Jimmie Brewer of Ingonish Centre on Christmas Day celebrated their birthdays.

The following students from St. Francis Xavier University Antigonish were home enjoying their Christmas holidays; Susan and Ann Boyd, Clifford Shea, Clifford Cook, Delia Arsenault, Reed Shea and Steven Donovan.

Emerson Rudderham and William Laurence, after completing work on the Broad Cove Camp site and the swimming pool at Keltic, left for Sydney to spend the holidays with their families.

Freeman Whitty, of Halifax came home during the week to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty. He returned home on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan, of Halifax are at present visiting their parents over the Christmas holidays.

Desmond Shea, stationed with the RCAF in Ontario, is at

present spending his holidays with his relatives here.

Judith Donovan, who since the past several months has been attending school in Dartmouth, came home on Thursday to spend the holidays with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Thursday afternoon just before school closed Santa Claus was on hand to distribute treats to over 200 children.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 31, 1962,

On Christmas Eve the people of this community turned out from the whole village to attend midnight Mass. St. Peter's Church was filled to capacity. Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest celebrated the Mass with Rev. Fr. Charles Brewer assisting in giving communion.

Rev. Charles Brewer of St. Paul's Seminary, Quebec, arrived home on Saturday evening on his Christmas vacation and helped Father MacDonald with confessions. Father Brewer, a son of Harry G. Brewer of Ingonish Centre, will return to Quebec shortly after New Year's Day.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Doyle of Ingonish Centre on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital. Congratulations are also being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan Ingonish Beach on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Thursday afternoon Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family of Ingonish Centre motored to Bra d'Or to visit Rev. J.B. Kyte P.P. and her aunt Stella Boyd. Mrs. Doucette returned home the same evening and was accompanied back by her aunt who spent the next few days as her guest at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Simon MacGean, of Ingonish Centre are at present spending the Yuletide holidays in Sydney the guests of Mrs. MacGean's parents.

Rev. George Arsenault, C.C. at L'Ardoise arrived home over the weekend to spend a few days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. He returned home on Friday.

Thursday night members from the various clubs of the Parish assembled in the school and presented the Parish with \$4,000. to help defray the various expenses incurred during the year. In the absence of Rev. Hector MacDonald, P.P. Rev. Charles Brewer thanked and congratulated the ladies.

The following students from the various colleges and schools arrived home to spend the Christmas holidays with their parents: Andrew Arsenault from Dalhousie, Halifax; Delia Arsenault from St. F.X., Antigonish; Steven Donovan St. F.X., Antigonish; Anne and Sue Boyd, St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish; Wallace and Joseph Cook, St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish; Brian and Billie Cook, St. Francis Xavier Jr., Sydney; Judith Donovan, Halifax; Barbara Young, Barbara

Dunphy and Kenny Cook, from Business College, Sydney; Agnes Dauphinee and Austin Hawley, from Mabou Convent; Clifford Shea, St. F.X. Antigonish, and Reed Shea, Antigonish.

At present Miss Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay is a guest of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre.

After spending a few days the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan returned to Halifax.

William Donovan motored home from Seven Islands to spend the holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan. He returned to Seven Islands on Wednesday.

1963

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 7, 1963,

Mr. and Mrs. Arsenault motored to Antigonish with their daughter Delia, who returns to college there after spending her Christmas holidays at home with them.

Rev. Charles Brewer returned to Quebec to St. Paul's Seminary during the week. He was accompanied as far as Sydney by Bert Donovan.

On Wednesday Ronald Dauphinee motored to Mabou Village with his daughter Agnes who will resume her studies at the Convent there. Accompanying the Dauphinees was Austin Hawley, who also will resume his studies there.

Stella Boyd returned to Bras d'Or on Friday after spending the past week as the guest of her niece, Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre.

Judith Donovan after spending the Christmas holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan returned to Dartmouth to resume her studies there. Also returning to resume their studies at College in Antigonish were Ann and Sue Boyd, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd.

Arriving here on Wednesday, W.A. Frizzell and three of his employees of New Glasgow resumed work on the camp site at Broad Cove. They returned home over the week end but will return shortly again.

Christmas parties were held at the following homes during the yuletide season: Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald, Mrs. Warren Conners, Mrs. Ed. MacCarron, Mrs. Gerald Doucette and Mrs. Fred MacDonald.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Angus MacIsaac

INGONISH BEACH, January 7, 1963,

Last week a grand old lady, formerly of Ingonish Centre, Mrs. Angus MacIsaac passed away in Sydney. Mrs. MacIsaac was 89 years of age. For the past several years she resided in Sydney and was able

to be up and around until several days before her passing.

Mrs. MacIsaac was formerly from Bay St. Laurence, but after her marriage to Mr. MacIsaac she moved to Ingonish Centre and resided there until Mr. MacIsaac passed away at which time she and her son James (Buddy) moved to Sydney.

Of a quiet and unassuming nature, Mrs. MacIsaac was respected and loved by all who knew her.

Leaving to mourn the loss of a kind and loving mother are her four daughters, Mrs. Clair Thiebault of Boston, Mass., Josie, of the U.S.A., Mrs. Alice Rudderham, Westmount, and Viola of Toronto; a son James (Buddy) also survives.

Wednesday morning her remains were brought home for burial in St. Peter's Cemetery. In the church where she worshipped as a young mother, Requiem High Mass was offered by Rev. Hector MacDonald, P.P.

Accompanying the remains were her daughters Mrs. Theibault and Mrs. Rudderham.

Mrs. Theibault has never missed a summer yet since residing in Boston that she hasn't made a special effort to come home and spend some time with her parents.

Attending the funeral from Sydney were Mr. and Mrs. Rudderham, Mrs. Reginald Peterson and from Boston Mrs. Clara Theibault. The church was filled with former neighbours and friends.

OBITUARY

John William MacLeod

INGONISH BEACH, January 21, 1963,

On Saturday morning, January 12 there passed away at Victoria County Hospital, Baddeck, John William MacLeod of Ingonish Ferry.

Mr. MacLeod was the son of the late Norman MacLeod of Tarbot and Mary MacMillan, of Louisbourg. He was born at Louisbourg, and was 67 years of age. Coming to Ingonish 35 years ago, he married Sadie MacLeod of Ingonish Ferry, and settled down as a farmer and fisherman.

Respected and loved by his friends, Mr. MacLeod will be greatly missed.

He is survived by his wife and one daughter Norma (Mrs. Alex Kerr), of Baddeck; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Keigan, Ingonish Ferry, and Mrs. Effie Byers, Halifax. Three grandchildren also survive.

The funeral took place at River Bennett on Monday, January 11. Pall bearers were Lance Cook, Malcolm Morrison, John Shaw, A.J. Dauphney, Dan H. Smith and D.J. Smith.

The many friends who called and attended the wake and funeral attested to the high esteem in which Mr. MacLeod was held.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 21, 1963,

William Curtis returned home recently from Toronto, where he has been employed the past several months.

Congratulations are being extended to Cpl. and Mrs. Harold Vaughan on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. James Young motored to North Sydney on business. He was accompanied by Gloria Doucette and John Jackson.

Attending the Councillor's meeting at Baddeck recently was Councillor William F. Dunphy. Accompanying Mr. Dunphy to Baddeck was Simon Arsenault and Margaret MacDougall, teachers of the Beach Consolidated School.

Tuesday William Curtis motored to Baddeck on business. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Martin.

After spending their Christmas holidays at home with their parents, Barbara Young and Barbara Dunphy returned to Sydney to resume their studies at business college.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ted Doucette on the birth of a son January 17.

Last Sunday 185 received Communion at first Mass in St. Peter's Church here. It being Holy Name Communion Sunday all men turned out in a body.

Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron motored to North Sydney. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. William Donovan.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Dan Whitty, of Spryfield on the birth of a son. Also to Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Whitty of Halifax, on the birth of a son.

Congratulations were extended to Russell Whitty on January 11 on his 44th birthday. A party was held at Mr. Whitty's home in his honor and many of his friends attended to pass a pleasant evening.

Mrs. Ronnie Smith returned recently to Halifax, after spending the Yuletide holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Whitty.

Miss Margaret MacDougall left today to spend the week end in South Harbor, the guest of her aunt.

Emerson Rudderham returned to his home in Sydney after spending several days in Ingonish on business.

Discuss Formation Of Trade Board In Ingonish Area

INGONISH BEACH, January 25, 1963,

At a largely attended meeting in the Beach Consolidated School on Tuesday evening, January 22, Alex Reeves, President of the Sydney Board of Trade and Charles Lorway, Past President, now Nova Scotia Director, Canadian Chamber of Commerce spoke for several hours on the advantages of establishing the organization in this northern area.

With his opening words Mr. Reeves dwelt on the beauty of the Northern country, its future in tourism, fishing and skiing with other winter sports. Personally it is his idea of a paradise.

He then went on to explain the aims of the Board of Trade. Being non-political it is an organization of professional and business men who work together for the purpose of prospering the life of the community. Its policies deal with Technology of Industry, rehabilitation program, development of Canada and U.S.A. relation, Defence Program and Tourist Industry. Mr. Reeves cited that the Tourist Industry in Cape Breton alone last year amounted to 15 million dollars which could easily be doubled with little effort on the part of the people.

No definite plans were made to organize on Tuesday night as it was thought feasible that people from Neil's Harbor, Dingwall, and Bay St. Lawrence should be contacted to see if they would care to join in with Ingonish and form an organization.

A meeting is to take place early in February for this purpose. Counsellors then would be appointed should the people decide to organize.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 28, 1963,

Despite the inclement weather prevailing Sunday afternoon, hundreds of families turned out for the family blessing given by the pastor, Reverend Hector MacDonald, in St. Peter's Church.

The Church was filled to capacity with children ranging from the age of one month up, with their parents and grandparents present. Father MacDonald spoke a few words on the importance of the occasion and ended with the Benediction of The Most Blessed Sacrament.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 13, 1963,

Kenny Cooke and Barbara Dunphy spent the weekend at home with their parents, Mr. Cook is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, and Miss Dunphy is the daughter of Councillor and Mrs. Dunphy, Ingonish Beach. Both Miss Dunphy and Mr. Cook are students at the business College in Sydney.

During the past year three marriages took place in St. Peter's Parish, 1950 Communions were received, 41 children were baptized and nine deaths took place.

This past week Emerson Rudderham of Sydney and Billie Laurence of Glace Bay have been putting the finishing touches to the plumbing and electric works at the Camp site at Broad Cove.

Monday afternoon motion pictures were enjoyed by pupils of the Beach School. Due to the bad weather, many of the pupils were absent.

Congratulations were extended to Milton L. Peters, who celebrated his 82nd birthday on February 7.

Mr. and Mrs. Jackie Cook have returned home to Ingonish Centre, having spent the past several years in Toronto.

At present Miss Anne MacDougall is visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tim MacDougall. Miss MacDougall is home from Halifax.

Mr. and Mrs. Norman Betts and family have returned to Ingonish Centre after having spent the past several months in Toronto.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 18, 1963,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, of Ingonish Centre, who on Feb. 22nd will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Cook is the former Ann Gale, of Sydney, and was married 25 years ago to Mr. Cook in Holy Redeemer Church, Sydney, by Fr. Kiley, their attendants being Mrs. Elizabeth Feeney and Ronald Gillis.

The Cooks have a family of five boys and one girl: Clifford in the Air Force, Kenneth attending business College in Sydney, Jackie, Frankie, Fay, Kevin and Patsy, at home.

Mr. Cooke is an employee of Cape Breton National Park, while Mrs. Cook is one of the leading community and social workers at Ingonish Centre.

After spending the past several weeks in Halifax, Mrs. Dan R. MacDougall has returned to her home here.

Pearson Shea, employee at the Bank of Nova Scotia here, motored to Sydney on Friday.

Last Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall motored to Halifax. They were accompanied by Clara Donovan and Mrs. Dan R. MacDougall. Miss Donovan had been visiting her sister, Mrs. Levi Hardy and her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee and family motored to Sydney for the weekend. They were accompanied by Bernie Curtis, teacher at The Beach Consolidated School.

Emerson Rudderham, after spending the week on business here, returned to his home on Friday night.

After spending several days at Neil's Harbor Hospital Mrs. Cecil Dunphy returned home on Tuesday. Friday she will proceed to St. Elizabeth's, North Sydney, for further treatment.

Mrs. Roland MacKinnon, of Ingonish Ferry, is at present a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Barbara Dunphy, who is a student at business college in Sydney spent the weekend at home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 25, 1963,

Milton L. Peters of the Beach and Mrs. Ted Burgess of Boston, Mass., celebrated their birthdays during the week. Mrs. Burgess was the former Irene Donovan of Ingonish, a sister-in-law to Mr. Peters.

Among visitors to Sydney during the week was Sylvester Dunphy. Earle Donovan is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital, Mr. Donovan runs the School Bus here.

Cletus Daisley has been visiting a friend of his at King's College, Halifax since the past week.

Harry Cook is critically ill in North Sydney Hospital, Friday James Donovan, his brother-in-law motored to North Sydney to see him. Accompanying Mr. Donovan was his daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, also Mr. Donovan's sons Kevin and David.

Miss Margaret MacDougall one of the teachers at the Beach School motored to Sydney Friday evening to attend a pre-lenten dance at the "Silver Rail."

On February 14th Joseph MacDonald was pleasantly surprised by several of his friends dropping in to help him celebrate his birthday. Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers. Songs were sung and the guests enjoyed dancing. Mrs. Young being an ardent twist fan entertained the guests for the evening while Mr. Powers and Mr. Young sang many of the old time songs. A delicious lunch was served by Mrs. MacDonald. The evening ended with Mr. MacDonald, an accordion player, accompanying the guests with a sing song.

James Young is on the sick list. Mr. Young motored to North Sydney on Monday for X-rays and treatment at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. All his friends join in the wish for his speedy recovery.

Friday night a pre-lenten dance was held at the Legion Hall Ingonish Beach by the members of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Canadians Legion Branch 91 recently organized. This is the first dance held by the Ladies. Comrades sang old time songs accompanied by Joseph MacDonald on the accordion and the Ladies served lunch.

At the conclusion of the evening Francis Doyle in the absence of the Legion President, extended a vote of thanks to the Ladies. This dance proved to be so successful the Ladies expect to have an Easter Ball after Lent.

Cup Is Presented To Hockey Winners

INGONISH BEACH, March 2, 1963,

At one of the most spectacular hockey games ever held in Ingonish the Westhaver Team went down to defeat 7-3 to the Doucette Players here on Friday night.

Cars lined both sides of the road from MacCurdy's residence up to John Donovan's.

With Gordon Doucette acting Captain, players were as follows,

Reverend Hector MacDonald Goal Tender, Coach, Mike MacDougall; Isadore Donovan, Emerson Doyle, Chester Dunphy, George Robinson, Roland MacKinnon, John Williams, Sylvester Barron, Timothy Whitty, Tim MacDougall and Charles Whitty.

On the losing team with Frank Westhaver acting Captain were Goaltender Charles Stockley, Coach Maurice Francis Whitty, Clayton MacDonald, E. MacCarrow, Tom Donovan, Leo Powers, Frank Powers, Jim MacDonald, Keats Doucette, Henry Curtis, John Hall and Neil Dauphinee.

Referees for the game were Barry Trainor, R.C.M.P., and Arnold Lathigee, Principal of The Beach Consolidated School.

At the conclusion of the game a cup was presented to the winners.

Saturday the High School Team will play at Neil's Harbor in the afternoon and then take on Dingwall at night.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 4, 1963,

Saturday evening Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, were pleasantly surprised when friends and neighbors dropped in to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary.

Dancing was enjoyed after which gifts were opened and presented to Mr. and Mrs. Cook by Donna Sharpe with Mrs. Chester Dunphy reading verses on cards. A lunch was served.

Among those attending from the Beach were Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson, Mrs. Jack Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy.

On February 28 congratulations were extended to Tena MacLeod and David Doyle of Ingonish Centre who celebrated their birthdays.

Earle Donovan has returned from Neil's Harbor Hospital much improved in health.

Friday morning Mrs. Isaac Barron, Ingonish Harbor, left for St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, to undergo Surgery.

During the week Mrs. James Young and family visited Mr. Young who is a patient in St. Elizabeth Hospital, North Sydney.

Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy motored to North Sydney on a business trip.

Ronald Dauphinee, Postmaster, motored to Mabou Village on Friday. He was accompanied back by his daughter Agnes, and Austin Hawley, students at Mabou Convent. Miss Dauphinee and Mr. Hawley returned to Mabou on Sunday.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 11, 1963,

After spending the weekend at home with her parents, Barbara Dunphy returned to Sydney on Sunday where she is attending Business College. Miss Dunphy is the daughter of Councillor and Mrs. William

Dunphy.

The following celebrated birthdays recently: Mrs. Cecil Dunphy of the Beach and Mrs. Charles Cook, of Sydney Mines on March 4, also Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator, who on March 7 celebrated her birthday.

Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis, accompanied by Mrs. Curtis brother Clarence William motored to Sydney Monday on business. While there they called in North Sydney to visit Mrs. Williams and Mrs. Pearl MacGean.

A bad case of the flu is on the round in the school. Around fifty per cent of the pupils are home sick. Also on the sick list are two of the teachers, Miss Bernice Curtis and Miss Margaret MacDougall. Replacing Miss Curtis is Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald.

Among the teachers from here attending the teachers Union Meeting in Neil's Harbor Tuesday night were Sister Regina, Sister Maria Laurence, Sister Athanasius. Sister Alice Louise, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee, Margaret MacDougall and Simon Arsenault.

Cecil Dunphy and Stuart Hawley, who were patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital the past week have returned to their homes much improved.

Billie Laurence and his brother Roddie, of Glace Bay have returned to their home after spending the past week working in Broad Cove.

The many friends of Herb Donovan will be sorry to hear that he had to be removed from Neil's Harbor Hospital to St. Elizabeth's North Sydney, for further treatment. Mr. Donovan fell recently and broke his leg in two places.

Miss Agnes Dauphinee, after spending the weekend at home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, returned to Mabou Convent to further her studies.

Leo Doucette returned from Halifax during the week, where he attended the Imperial Oil Convention.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 25, 1963,

Sympathy is being expressed to Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette and family on the death of Mrs. Doucette's father, Charles Williams at Sydney Mines during the week.

Sympathy is also being expressed to Mr. and Mrs. Trainor Donovan, of Sydney on the death of Mrs. Donovan's father, who also passed away during the week.

Mrs. Warren Connors, Mrs. Theodore Doucette and Sue Daisley motored to Sydney on Monday. They returned home Tuesday.

Friday evening Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Whitty also Margaret MacDougall, Bernice Curtis and Mary Helen Doucette; teachers at the Beach School, motored to Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette and family spent Monday night in Sydney.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and son Earle Joseph are spending some time in Halifax. Mr. Donovan is taking a course with the Fisheries Department. While in Halifax they are the guests of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette motored to Sydney Thursday. They returned home on Friday evening.

The following teachers have resigned from the staff of the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School; Sister Regina, Sister Maria Laurence, Margaret MacDougall, Bernice Curtis, Agnes Donovan and Mary Helen Doucette.

Cletus Daisley has returned home from Halifax where he spent the past several weeks visiting friends.

Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson spent several days in North Sydney during the weeks.

Visiting friends in Dingwall on Wednesday night were Dennis Brewer and Tom Donovan.

Kay Kerr, of Ingonish Ferry motored to Baddeck over the week end. She returned home on Tuesday.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy has returned from Montreal, after spending the winter months as the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish.

Playing marbles is an indication of spring, and scores of children are out picking spots to play this favorite game. Yet when one sees nine and twelve feet of snow along the roads, it seems a far cry from Easter.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 11, 1963,

The people of this community, along with the people of North Ingonish are extending sympathy to Walter MacLeod and family on the death of Mrs. MacLeod during the week in Halifax. Mrs. MacLeod's remains were brought home to North Ingonish for burial.

Mrs. Isabel MacDonald, R.N., of Ingonish Ferry returned home over the weekend from Boston, where she spent some time on her vacation.

The play presented recently here in the Parish Hall by the Dingwall Players was very much enjoyed by all present.

Wednesday morning Freeman Dunphy, accompanied by Chester Dunphy motored to Antigonish where they were the guests of Dr. Emerson Dunphy, brother of Freeman Dunphy. The Dunphys returned home Thursday night.

Mrs. Jack Nunn, of North Ingonish was a guest of Mrs. Jack Doucette on Friday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan, of Sydney spent the weekend as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doyle, Ingonish Centre. They

returned to Sydney on Sunday afternoon.

Saturday morning Roland MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry left by air from Sydney for Toronto where he will spend the next two weeks on his vacation.

James Young is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Margaret MacDougall, teacher at the Beach School, spent the weekend at home with her parents in Sydney recently. She returned to Ingonish Monday morning.

Clifford Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, is spending his leave with his parents, Mr. Cook is stationed with the RCAF in Ontario.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette motored to Sydney Wednesday on business. They returned home Thursday. Also motoring to Sydney on Thursday on a business trip was Warren Conners, Merchant at the Beach.

Last Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, also Mr. Hawley's brother Ruben returned from Toronto where they had spent the winter months. On their way home to Ingonish Ferry, Mrs. Hawley remained in Sydney for several days.

Mr. and Mrs. Bob Marks and family of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney on Wednesday to attend the wedding of Mr. Mark's sister. They returned home Saturday evening.

Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan returned home from Halifax after spending the past two weeks there, the guests of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 15, 1963,

In the height of a blinding snow storm, teachers and pupils left their desks at the Beach School on Thursday for their Easter vacation. Due to the storm the bus wasn't able to transport the pupils, so parents and teachers drove most of them to their homes. Just about one-half of the pupils have been in attendance for the past week as whole families are down with the flu.

Mrs. Sarah Williams, after spending the past several weeks at home here, left for Halifax on Thursday to attend the wedding of her grandson Charlie MacGuire, son of Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty have arrived home from Halifax to spend their Easter vacation as the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty.

Agnes Dauphinee and Austin Hawley, pupils at St. Joseph's Convent, Mabou, have arrived home on their Easter vacation.

Tuesday evening Dennis Brewer left for Sydney Mines to spend his vacation visiting friends and relatives. He will return home on Saturday.

James Young is recovering very well from surgery at St.

Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Mr. Young was visited by his family on Wednesday.

A very pleasant evening was held at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette Monday when several friends met there to view spring fashions modelled by Miss Margaret MacDougall and Miss Bernice Curtis, teachers at the Beach School.

Featuring the A-Line, Miss MacDougall modelled a white coat of foam laminated rayon and silk trimmed with navy braid. With this coat she wore a navy hat with gloves and purse of the same color. Her green suit of nubby all-wool boucle was set off with a rayon crepe blouse of white. With this she wore a white hat and gloves.

Miss Curtis modelled a three piece suit of nubby all wool boucle in beige. Her blouse was of brown silk with hat and gloves in the same color. After the fashion showing, movie pictures were enjoyed and a lunch served by the hostess.

Miss Judith Donovan and her brother Stephen arrived home Friday to spend Easter with their parents Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. Miss Donovan came from Dartmouth where she is attending school and Mr. Donovan from Antigonish where he is attending St. F.X. University.

Rev. Charles Brewer arrived home Thursday from Quebec to spend Easter here. Father Brewer is teaching at St. Paul's Seminary, Quebec. Fr. Brewer is the son of Harry and the late Mrs. Brewer, Ingonish Centre.

At present Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 22, 1963,

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson of Sydney spent the weekend at Ingonish Centre.

The people of this community are extending sincere sympathy to Mrs. Jim Doyle and family on the passing of Mr. Doyle last week. The Doyles are well known here. Mr. Doyle was a former Ingonisher, but lived in Sydney for the past years and carried on a fishing plant here at the Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. Jackie Cook, after spending the past couple of months the guests of their parents Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, returned to Toronto where Mr. Cook is employed.

Andrew Arsenault, student at Dalhousie, returned to Halifax after spending his Easter vacation with his parents.

Thursday William Dunphy motored to North Sydney on business.

After spending his Easter holidays here Rev. Charles Brewer returned to Quebec where he teaches at St. Paul's School. Fr. Brewer was accompanied as far as Sydney by Rev. George Arsenault of L'Ardoise, who also spent a few days here visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

Cecil Dunphy, accompanied by his son Cecil Jr. motored to North Sydney on Friday. On his way to North Sydney he called to visit his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook, Sydney Mines.

Thursday Mrs. Jack Doucette, accompanied by Dennis Brewer motored to North Sydney. Enroute they called at Bra d'Or, where they visited Stella Boyd.

Clifford Cook, after spending the past several weeks the guest of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, returned to Ontario where he is stationed with the RCAF.

Mrs. Ruben MacEvoy has returned to her home after spending the past several days in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Peter MacLean, accompanied by their sister Florence motored to Sydney on Friday on business.

Sister Regina attended the N.S.T.A. conference in Halifax during the week. She was accompanied as far as Antigonish by Sister Alice Louise, who remained in Antigonish for her Easter holidays.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbor Hospital on Friday. Also to Mr. and Mrs. James Dauphinee on the birth of a child at Neil's Harbor Hospital recently.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 29, 1963,

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan of Ingonish Harbour motored to Halifax recently to visit Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan.

Tom Donovan left recently to take a course with the Nova Scotia Light and Power Co. at Stelarton. Mr. Donovan will be away for a month. During his absence Leo Donovan will replace him here.

Donna Sharpe and Kenneth Cook spent the past week end the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre. Accompanying Miss Sharpe and Mr. Cook to Ingonish was Bernice Curtis, who was on her vacation during the past two weeks in Sydney.

Congratulations were extended to Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters who celebrated their 10th wedding anniversary on April 19.

The many friends of Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Mrs. Annabelle Gillis of Ingonish Centre, also William Donovan of Ingonish Beach extend wishes for their speedy recovery. Mrs. Dauphinee, Mrs. Gillis and Mrs. Donovan have been patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital for several weeks.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Donovan motored to Halifax over the week-end. They returned home Sunday.

On Saturday Milton L. Peters, Jr., of Sydney motored here. He was accompanied by his mother-in-law, Mrs. Bridget Barron, formerly of Ingonish Harbor but now residing in Sydney. Mr. Peters, while here was the guest of his sister Mrs. Joseph Young. He returned

home on Wednesday.

After spending two weeks at home Agnes Dauphinee and Austin Hawley returned to Mabou Convent where they have been students for the past year.

INGONISH

INGONISH BEACH, May 13, 1963,

Thursday morning Mr. and Mrs. Arsenault motored to Antigonish to meet their daughter Delia, who is a student at the college there and who will spend her summer vacation at home here with her parents.

Sincere sympathy is being extended by the people of this community to Mrs. Rod MacKinnon and family, of Cape North on the passing of Mr. MacKinnon. Mr. MacKinnon, formerly of Ingonish Harbor, was one of our outstanding men. After his marriage to Mrs. MacKinnon he moved down North. A carpenter and fisherman by trade, he was widely known. His funeral took place from his home on Wednesday afternoon.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson and also Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney motored up here from Sydney. They returned home the same day.

For the past week Emerson Rudderham and Billie Rowe of Sydney have been putting the finishing touches on the plumbing down at the Camp Site at Broad Cove. Also finishing up several small jobs was Billie Lawrence, Electrician, from Glace Bay.

The following from here attended the show "Annie Get Your Gun" Mr. and Mrs. Ruben MacEvoy, Mrs. Fred MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Street, Mrs. Ted Doucette, Mrs. Ernie Doucette, Mrs. Warren Conners, Susan Daisley, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette, Mrs. Tom Donovan and Mary Helen Doucette.

Mrs. Neil MacDonald of North Sydney passed away during the week. With her warm Irish smile, "Donegal" as she was fondly known made friends wherever she went. She spent several summers in Ingonish during the past years. Attending her funeral from here on Saturday was Mary Helen Doucette.

Monday evening members of the Teacher's Union, North of Smokey attended a meeting held at North Ingonish. Mr. MacInnis and Sister Regina gave interesting talks and comments on the meetings they attended in Halifax during Easter vacation. Lunch was served by the teachers of the North Ingonish School.

Will Curtis left several days ago to take a position with Trynor Construction Co., at Shearwater.

EARNs DEGREE

Having obtained his Bachelor of Arts degree, majoring in History, at St. Francis Xavier University, Stephen Leo Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan has arrived home to spend his summer

vacation with his parents. For the past several summers he spent some time in the Navy and Air Force,. In the fall Mr. Donovan plans to go back to St. F.X. for his Bachelor of Education.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 22, 1963,

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Arsenault motored to Antigonish. They were accompanied back home by their daughter Delia.

Mary Shaw, employee at Park Headquarters Office left for her home at Loch Lomard to spend the week end holiday with her mother.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney spent the past week end as the guests of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan. They returned home Sunday evening.

Ann and Sue Boyd have returned home to spend the summer holidays with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd. The Boyd girls are attending college in Antigonish.

Mrs. Leo Donovan will return home this week after undergoing surgery at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Mrs. Donovan is much improved in health.

Clifford Shea, student at St. Francis Xavier University, has arrived home to spend the summer holidays as the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and son Earle Joseph motored to Antigonish for the graduation of their son Stephen Leo Donovan on May 15. They returned home on Thursday.

Wilena Hines, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines of Ingonish Ferry will be married to Joseph Doucette, son Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette. The wedding will take place on June 8 in St. Peter's Church, Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 27, 1963,

Today 18 young ladies, members of The Sodality of Mary left for Bras d'Or where they will go on Retreat over the week end. All of these young ladies are pupils of the Beach Consolidated School.

Among the visitors spending the long week end here were Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean and family and Mrs. Pearl MacGean of North Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson spent the week end at Ingonish Centre, visiting relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan motored here from Halifax to spend the holiday with Mr. Donovan's parents Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan.

Also from Halifax visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan and Mrs. Mary Brewer were Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan.

Saturday, Frank Westhaver and son Peter motored to Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney motored up

here over the week end. They were accompanied by Mrs. Sadie Williams, Mrs. MacDonald's mother, who spent the past several month in Halifax.

Visiting Mrs. Mary Brewer recently were Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Morrison and family, of Sydney Mines. The Morrisons returned home Monday evening.

Fishery Officer and Mrs. Dan T. MacNeil of Sydney spent an afternoon at Ingonish Centre recently the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette.

Barbara Dunphy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy also Barbara Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young spent several days visiting their parents recently. Both these young ladies are attending business college in Sydney.

Dr. and Mrs. Tom MacKeough and family, of North Sydney spent the week end holiday at their cottage at Ingonish Centre.

Visiting Mrs. William Daisley over the week end were Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Daisley all of Halifax. Also visiting Mrs. Daisley were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines of Sydney.

Despite high winds and a cold afternoon hundreds of people from far and near attended the blessing of the Fleet at South Bay Ingonish Harbor on Sunday afternoon. Once a year both pastor and fishermen along with hundreds of others assemble to ask God's blessing on those who go down to the sea.

First Graduation Program Held At Consolidated School

INGONISH BEACH, June 17, 1963,

On Friday evening, June 7 graduation exercises for Grade XI students took place in St. Peter's Parish Hall, for the first time in the history of Ingonish Beach Consolidated School.

In preparation for the event the stage was appropriately decorated in sunlight and turquoise, the school colors, and the motto "Ut Amor noster Dei Augest" (That our love of God may increase) was displayed beneath the wall decorations. Adult audience numbered approximately 300.

The program opened at 7:30 with the march played by Ann Boyd. The graduates marched in single file from the rear of the hall to the front row of seats.

From the stage a group of about 50 girls from Grades V to X inclusive sang the following songs: "This is My Father's World" (in three parts; first and second soprano and alto); "Valdari" (sung in unison); "Herding Song" (sung in two parts: first and second soprano); "Let all Thing" (sung in two parts, first and second soprano).

The graduates went to special seats on the stage followed by the chairman, Principal Arnold Lathigee; guest speaker Earle

Donovan and the pastor Reverend Hector Alexander MacDonald.

Miss Sharon Doyle, one of the graduates, warmly greeted the guests with her "Salutatory", after which the chairman gave his address.

This was followed by a "Class Prophecy" by Sharon Donovan.

Prizes and Certificates were then distributed by Father MacDonald who afterwards delivered his message to the graduates.

Then followed the "Class Valedictory" delivered by Ronald Doyle. This interesting address was in review. The story of school life and the many endearing ties it creates along the way.

Following the program the graduates were met by their parents who accompanied them to one of three daintily laid tables for a lunch donated by kind friends of the community and prepared and served by the girls of VIII, IX and X.

For the remaining guests a buffet lunch was served.

From 9:30 to 12:00 the Graduates and their youthful friends enjoyed a social evening of dancing in the school auditorium the Grade X students playing the role of hosts. The chaperons for the dance were Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan.

Music was provided by Mike MacDougall and accompanist as well as by recordings.

The following is a list of the graduates: Miss Helen Arsenault, Miss Sharon Marie Donovan, John Dowling, Miss Sharon Josephine Doyle, Ronald Vincent Doyle, Miss Karen Cecelia Hall, Miss Elizabeth Jane Hardy, Miss Christine Louise Young, James Keigan, Miss Carol Hawley, William Haley, James Clifford Hawley.

Prizes were donated and awarded as follows:

English: 1st prize \$10, donated by Miss Katherern MacLennan, awarded to Karen Hall.

English: 2nd prize \$5, donated by Leonard Bros. awarded to Helen Arsenault.

French: Prize \$10, donated by Miss Kathern MacLennan, awarded to Helen Arsenault.

Mathematics: 1st prize \$10, donated by Miss Kathern MacLennan, awarded to Helen Arsenault.

Economics: Prize \$10 donated by Ruben MacEvoy awarded to Sharon Donovan.

Science: 1st prize \$10, donated by Miss Kathern MacLennan, awarded to Christena Louise Young.

Science: 2nd Prize \$5, donated by Ideal Ice Cream Co., awarded to Ronald Doyle.

History: Prize \$10 donated by Ruben MacEvoy, equally merited by Sharon Donovan and Karen Hall.

Latin: Prize \$10, donated by Miss Kathern MacLennan, awarded to Miss Sharon J. Doyle.

Competence in Math and Science: Prize \$10, awarded to John Dowling.

Religion: Prize \$10, donated by Reverend Hector MacDonald, awarded to Helen Arsenault.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 22, 1963.

Simon Arsenault Jr. spent the weekend as the guests of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, Sr. Mr. Arsenault Jr. returned to Sackville, N.B., on Sunday where he is attending summer classes.

Sunday afternoon Jackie MacMullan, Eddie and Tommie Doolan, all of Sydney, motored to Ingonish to visit friends and spend some hours at the Beach.

Saturday Mrs. Jack Kane of Boston visited Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and Mary Helen Doucette. Mrs. Kane was well known here in former years before she moved with her family to Boston. The Kanes then resided at Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Jack MacDonald of Boston is at present the guest of her mother, Mrs. Anna Belle Gillis, Ingonish Centre. The sympathy of the people of the community is being extended to Mrs. MacDonald whose daughter passed away recently in Boston.

Monday Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to West Mabou Harbor. From there she was accompanied by Mary Ann Batherson to Inverness where they visited Jessie Margaret MacLellan. From there they visited J.A. and Alex Campbell's families. After their visit in Inverness they returned to West Mabou. From there Mrs. Doucette motored to Port Hood where she spent the night as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacDonald. Tuesday she returned home, accompanied by Mrs. M.A. Batherson and Mrs. Edna MacDonald of Port Hood.

At present Mrs. Ellen Rose Powers and her family of Halifax are spending their vacation at their cottage here.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley of Halifax spent the weekend as the guests of Mrs. Mary Daisley here at the Beach.

Mrs. Sadie Williams has returned to her home here after spending the past week the guest of Mrs. Cassie Burke at North Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins and two daughters are spending their vacation at Mrs. Mary Dunphy's at the Beach.

Wednesday afternoon Mrs. Mary Ann Batherson of Mabou and Mrs. James R. MacDonald of Port Hood were guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

For several days Miss Stella Boyd of Bras d'Or visited Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family at Ingonish Centre. While down here Miss Boyd along with Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn of North Ingonish spent an evening at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Friday afternoon Mrs. James R. MacDonald of Port Hood, Mrs. Mary Ann Batherson of Mabou and Mrs. Jack Doucette were guests at an afternoon tea party at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn, North Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 7, 1963,

On July 31 Mrs. Sid Jackson of North Ingonish celebrated her thirty-eighth birthday. On that day Mrs. Jackson received congratulations by air mail from her daughter Mrs. Farah MacLean who is at present at Watson Lake Yukon Territory. Mrs. Jackson also received congratulations from her many friends in Sydney Mines and neighbors at Ingonish.

For the past several weeks Inspector Thomas Sullivan, Mrs. Sullivan and family of Sydney have been spending their vacation here at Ingonish Beach.

After spending the past week the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson at the Skyline Cabins, Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire returned to their home in Halifax on Friday. Mrs. MacGuire is the former Miss Sue Williams, a sister to Mrs. Richardson and is well known here.

Thursday morning Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Port Hood with Mrs. Mary Ann Batherson and Mrs. James R. MacDonald. On Friday Mr. and Mrs. MacDonald took Mrs. Doucette and Mark MacDonald to the outer Island at Port Hood on a picnic by motor boat then to Smith's Island and had dinner there before returning to the mainland.

Mr. and Mrs. Sid Roper of Halifax spent several days visiting Mr. Roper's brother John at North Ingonish recently.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Black and daughter Miss Patricia of Bridgeport are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Morris, North Ingonish.

During the past week Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy of Toronto have been visiting Mr. Dunphy's mother at her cottage here. They will return home Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney spent the weekend here the guests of Mr. Donovan's parents Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan.

Maria Boyd and Stella of St. Peters visited their niece Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre recently. The Boyds were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Mahon of Montreal, Que.

James MacDonald of North Ingonish celebrated his 72nd birthday on August 1 by attending an outing given in his honor at Broad Cove by his many friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson of Halifax spent the weekend here the guests of their parents. They returned to Halifax Tuesday.

Mrs. George Rideout of Detroit is visiting her mother Mrs. Annie MacLean of North Ingonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rideout has returned to Oshawa after visiting Mrs. Sadie Roberts and Mr. Rideout's father Fred Rideout who has been very ill but is now much improved.

Robert MacDonald has had to return to Neil's Harbor Hospital for further treatment.

Mr. and Mrs. James Burke of Alpena Michigan are visiting at

"The Spruces" Mr. Burke is a brother to Mrs. Jack Nunn and the late Sanford Burke.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Warren of Oshawa are visiting Mrs. Warren's mother Mrs. Sadie Roberts North Ingonish.

Last Sunday John Willie MacKinnon of Inverness motored around the Cabot Trail with his daughter and her husband. While in Ingonish he visited Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Mrs. Sally Usifer of Holyoke, Mass., is visiting her mother Mrs. Margaret Jones at North Ingonish.

While driving home from Sydney late last Thursday night Gerald Doucette struck a horse that was crossing the highway. Mr. Doucette suffered severe lacerating to his face and his car was badly damaged.

Miss Rhoda Rosenfeld of Newark, N.Y. visited Miss Mary Helen Doucette over the weekend.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 21, 1963,

Friday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Edward LeBlanc with their son Lloyd and grandchildren Melvin and Avery of Belle Cote visited Mary Dunphy and her family at her summer cottage here.

For the past two weeks Mrs. Dan MacNeil and family of New Waterford have been spending their vacation here, the guests of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald, Mrs. MacNeil is the former Annie Madeline MacDonald, the daughter of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald and is well known here.

At present Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay and Bernice Curtis of Sydney are guests of Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Lee and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hines, all of Glace Bay, were the guests of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week.

Thursday morning Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Donovan motored to North Sydney on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hawley and sons of Toronto are visiting Mr. Hawley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley at Ingonish Ferry. In years gone by Mr. Hawley was one of the up and coming young men of his time. In the boxing ring he was fondly known as the "Pride of Cape Smokey" having overcome his opponents from Glace Bay and Sydney. Russell has made a success of his life, in the oil business in Toronto. His brother Henry, who also lives in Toronto visited at home recently too.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Jack MacLeod of Detroit who were visiting Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook in Sydney Mines motored over the Trail visited such places as Baddeck, Ingonish, Margaree and Inverness. Mr. and Mrs. Cook accompanied the MacLeod's around The Trail. On Tuesday last the MacLeods returned to Detroit.

Since the past two weeks Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean and family of Sydney Mines have been spending their vacation here. Also

spending their vacation with the MacGeans are Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Egan, also of Sydney Mines.

Guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy recently were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Egan of Sydney Mines and Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dalton and family of Peterboro, Ont. From here Mr. and Mrs. Dalton left for Prince Edward Island thence to Quebec before returning for home.

Since the past two weeks Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family of Antigonish are spending their vacation here at the Beach the guests of Dr. Dunphy's mother Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea of Sydney, spent the weekend here, guests of Mr. Shea's sister, Mrs. Eileen Connors.

At present Mrs. Harriet MacDonald and granddaughter Valerie MacDonald are visiting Mrs. MacDonald's daughter Mrs. John Petrie at West Bay.

The many friends of Robert MacDonald and Thomas Doucette will be sorry to hear that they are both seriously ill in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. M. Craig of Prescott, Ontario was the guest of Mrs. Jack Doucette over the weekend. She returned home Sunday afternoon.

After spending the past two weeks at their summer home here Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family returned to their home in Sydney Mines Sunday. Also returning home to Sydney Mines was Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy MacGibbon of Sydney spent the weekend at Ingonish.

Sunday afternoon, the Ingonish ball players took on North Sydney Players coming out with a victory of 9-7. The Sunday before that the Ingonish Team took a loss from the North Sydney boys.

LINER GRIPSHOLM DOCKS AT INGONISH

INGONISH BEACH, August 21, 1963,

History was made on Saturday, August 17 when the Swedish American liner Gripsholm docked in Ingonish under the "Bill of Cap Smokey".

This is the first time that Cape Breton has been included on the itinerary of a large passenger liner.

Previous to her docking at Ingonish, more than two hundred persons, on their New York to Bermuda cruise, disembarked from the Gripsholm at North Sydney and motored over a part of the Cabot Trail to Ingonish.

Travelling on board the liner from North Sydney to Ingonish was Premier Robert Stanfield and Hon. E.A. Manson, Minister of Trade and Industry, along with other officials and passengers.

Docking about a mile from the entrance to Ingonish Harbor, the Gripsholm arrived around 3 p.m.

Captain Earle Donovan and Capt. Chester Dunphy and others

sailed their boats out, taking passengers to see this magnificent ship. They welcomed the ship and passengers with cheers and waving hands, the passengers remaining on board waving back.

Looking up to the ship from one of the boats, one was struck with awe and wonder at the beauty and strength of this 23,000 ton liner, lying so peacefully off from the grandeur of the mighty Cape Smokey.

It also seemed that Mother Nature outdid herself in welcoming those passengers with the sun out in all its glory and the salty air blowing across the mighty Atlantic one could not help but be inspired at such beauty all around.

On hand at Ingonish to welcome the passengers was Miss Joan Young, daughter of the late Roy Young, manager-owner of the J.A. Young insurance and travel agency whose ambition it was from many years to have Cape Breton Island a stop over place for large cruise ships. Last fall Mr. Young passed away, leaving his daughter to carry on in his place. Assisting Miss Young was Evan Lloyd, director of the Cape Breton Tourist Association.

At 5 p.m. the passengers that had motored over the Trail sailed from William Dunphy's Wharf to board the liner in the Bay, after which she sailed majestically out to sea on her way to Bermuda with the crew and passengers taking with them pleasant memories singing and waving good-bye to the Mountains and Glens of Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 26, 1963,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Mike MacDougall, who, on August 22 celebrated their 12th wedding anniversary. Mrs. MacDougall is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan, while Mr. MacDougall is the son of Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall and the late Dan MacDougall. His is well known as one of the best violinists and step dancer North of Baddeck.

After spending her vacation with her sister, Mrs. Sanford Whitty, Mrs. Margaret Currie returned to her home in Boston during the week.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Burns of Aberdeen, Maryland, Mrs. Margaret Kehoe, of Boston and her father James Doucette of Florida.

Congratulations are being extended to Ruth Castell of Halifax and Cletus Daisley, son of Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley and the late William Daisley of the Beach, whose banns were published on Sunday last and whose marriage will take place on August 31, in St. Peter's Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Audet Roberts of Prince Edward Island motored to Ingonish on Tuesday and returned home Wednesday.

Monday Emerson Rudderham of Sydney and Billie Laurence of

Glace Bay motored up here on a business trip.

St. Peter's Church has taken on a bright new look as several men from the Parish are busily painting the outside of it.

Dennis Brewer, one of our popular young men, is at present spending his vacation in Sydney Mines.

After spending 10 days vacation with their relatives, Mr. and Mrs. James Burke returned to Apena, Michigan. Mr. Burke is a brother of Mrs. John Nunn and the late Sanford Burke of North Ingonish. While on vacation Mr. and Mrs. Burke took a trip around the Trail accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn.

Mrs. Margaret Burns of North Sydney was a guest of Mrs. Mary Dunphy on Friday. She returned home Saturday.

Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stamper and family of North Sydney motored over the Trail. Enroute they stopped off at Ingonish to visit relatives here.

Mrs. Vivian Clark and daughter Kay Marie of Sydney visited Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn at Ingonish North on Sunday. Other visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Nunn were Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson, all of Sydney.

Since the past week Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family of Ingonish Centre are spending their vacation in Halifax. Enroute to Halifax Mrs. Doucette called at her former home in L'Ardoise to visit her mother Mrs. John MacNeil.

Karmen Brewer, daughter of Mrs. Mary Brewer, has returned from her vacation which she spent in Sydney Mines.

Before leaving for her home in New York, Mrs. Irene Vancycle visited at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn and at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters. Before her marriage Mrs. Vancycle was the former Irene Donovan and was well known here.

Also visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peters is Mrs. Irene Burridge and two sons of Boston.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 28, 1963,

Sunday afternoon Helen Arsenault, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault of The Beach and Carolyn Doyle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doyle of Ingonish Centre, left for Antigonish where they entered to Convent to join the Sisters of Martha.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan and family of Sydney spent the weekend at The Centre, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doyle, Mrs. Donovan's parents.

Also spending the weekend at their summer home at the Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson of Sydney.

Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy returned home from North Sydney on Saturday after being on a business trip there.

Kay Donovan, Ingonish Harbor, is back home once more after undergoing surgery at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Miss Donovan plans on returning to Halifax in a short time where she will resume her studies.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan on the birth of a daughter at St. Elizabeth's Hospital during the week. Mrs. Donovan is a former teacher of the Beach Consolidated School.

At present Freeman Dunphy, manager of the Liquor Commission Store, is on vacation. Mr. Dunphy and his wife spent several days in Antigonish last week the guest of his brother Dr. Emerson Dunphy.

During the past week Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron motored to Antigonish. They were accompanied by Clifford Shea, Mrs. Cameron's son who will resume his studies at St. F.X. for the coming year.

For the past week Revered Fr. Chase of The Scarboro Mission has been giving a mission for the ladies. So far there is a 100 per cent attendance. The Women's Mission will conclude on Sunday, then for the next week, the men are expected to attend.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan motored to North Sydney on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Bart Dunphy on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

At present Ted Doucette is on a business trip to Halifax. He will be away for about three weeks.

Kenneth Cook and Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay spent the weekend as the guests of Mr. Cooke's parents at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish during the week with their daughter Judy who will take up her studies at St. F.X. for the winter months.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan are spending their vacation in Boston. They are accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Barron of Sydney.

Mrs. Jean Moulton spent several days recently as the guest of her sister Mrs. Mary Burke at "The Spruces", North Ingonish.

Thursday night Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn, Ingonish North. Also other guests visiting "The Nunns" on Thursday night were Ben Smith of Terrydale and his brother Lorne of Indiana. The Smith brothers plan on leaving Sydney for Indiana in two weeks time.

Kenneth Shea, son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea left for Lethbridge, Alberta where he will spend the winter months.

Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry spent the past week as the guest of Mrs. John Doucette at the Beach.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 5, 1963,

A very pleasant weekend was spent by Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Morrison and family of Sydney Mines when they visited Mrs.

Morrison's sister Mrs. Mary Brewer.

Leonard MacMullin of Sydney was a business visitor over the weekend. He returned home Sunday.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty are pleased to see them home once more. Mr. Whitty is Principal of a school in Dartmouth, and is spending a short vacation visiting his own and his wife's parents. Mrs. Whitty is the former Flora Ann Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, while Mr. Whitty is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty and taught school here for several years before moving to Dartmouth.

Father Charles G. Brewer, curate here for the summer months, left Sunday for St. Lawrence College, Quebec, where he has held a position as teacher for the past four years. Father Brewer is the son of Harry G. Brewer and the late Mrs. Brewer of Ingonish Centre.

Visiting Mrs. Jack Doucette over the weekend was Miss Ruth Murphy, R.N., of Glace Bay.

William T. Curtis is a patient in the "Infirmary" in Halifax. Mr. Curtis suffered burns on his foot while employed with Trynor Company.

Monday morning Sue Daisley and Ruth Castell left for Sydney on a business trip. Also on a business trip to Sydney during the week was Kenneth Shea and Dennis Brewer. Mr. Shea and Mr. Brewer returned home Thursday.

Visiting Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week was Mrs. Peter Dauphinee and her daughter Mrs. Marie Sweeney. Mrs. Sweeney leaves for Montreal on Friday after spending two weeks vacation visiting her parents Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack MacDonald having spent several weeks visiting at the home of Mrs. MacDonald's mother, Mrs. Annabelle Gillis, returned to Boston during the week.

News has been received here of the drowning of Everett Brewer in California. Mr. Brewer was the son of the late Bert and Jessie Brewer of Ingonish Centre. One sister Pearl survives. The sympathy of the community is being extended to his sister and relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael B. Hassett of Brooklyn, N.Y., also Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Fields of Great Neck, N.Y., have been visitors in Ingonish in the past week.

Thursday night an enjoyable party was held at the home of Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre. The party was held in honor of Mrs. Marie Sweeney, Mr. and Mrs. Dauphinee's daughter, who leaves for Montreal Friday. A sing song was had with Mrs. Leo Donovan at the piano, after which dancing was enjoyed by all and a delicious lunch served by the hostess. The party broke up in the hours of the morning with all wishing Mrs. Sweeney "Bon Voyage" and thanking their hostess for a most enjoyable party. Those attending from the Beach were Mr. and Mrs. John Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Harry Brewer, and Mrs. Irene Burridge of Boston.

Another happy party was given in honor of William Saunders at Ingonish Centre Monday night on the occasion of his birthday. During the evening Mrs. Saunders had many of their friends drop in, surprising Mr. Saunders and helping him celebrate the happy occasion.

A delicious lunch was served by the hostess, along with a beautiful birthday cake. The party ended with all singing Happy Birthday to Mr. Saunders and wishes for many more happy years ahead.

WEDDING

Daisley - Castell

INGONISH BEACH, September 9, 1963,

One of the loveliest autumn weddings in this village for a long time was solemnized last Saturday morning at 9 a.m., Aug. 31 in St. Peter's Church, when at Nuptial Mass, Reverend Hector MacDonald, P.P., united in marriage in a double ring ceremony Ruth Castell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Castell of Dartmouth and Cletus Daisley, son of Mary Jane and the late William Daisley of Ingonish Beach.

Looking very demure and lovely, the little bride to the strains of the wedding march, played by Mrs. Earle Donovan, entered the church on the arm of her father.

Her floor-length gown of white peau-de-soie featuring a fitted bodice with a sweetheart neckline bordered with sequins and long sleeves, tapering to a point over the wrist. The shaped skirt was pella interlined at the hips to hold silhouette. Her chapel-length veil was of nylon tulle with scalloped edge and was held in place by a fitted headdress studded with sequins. She carried a bouquet of red roses.

Attending the bride as maid of honor was the groom's sister Mary who looked lovely in a ballerina length gown of pale blue taffeta with matching headdress. She carried a bouquet of yellow mums and lily of the valley.

Attending as bridesmaid was Susan Daisley, another sister of the groom, who also looked charming in a gown of pale yellow organza with headdress and gloves to match. For her bouquet she carried white and pink mums.

Martha Castell, the bride's little sister, looking demure dressed in a pale blue chiffon dress over nylon, acted as flower girl.

The groom was attended by his close friend William Barron, while his cousin Dennis Brewer and his brother-in-law John Castell acted as ushers.

Soloists at the mass were Earle Donovan and his daughter Judith. In the sanctuary as altar boys were Billie and Brian Doucette, also Jack Hall and Frankie Donovan.

Immediately following the wedding ceremony the bridal couple motored to the groom's home where a reception was held and dinner served to over 100 guests.

The bride's table was set with white linen cloth, autumn flowers, candles in cut glass holders and gleaming silver ware.

Toast to the bride was given by Rev. Hector MacDonald to which the groom responded.

For the wedding and reception the bride's mother looked gracious and lovely in a green silk flowered dress with large white hat and accessories to match. For her corsage she wore white roses.

The groom's mother, with her warm Irish smile of welcome, was dressed in a two piece portrait collared jacket dress of pale blue lustrous rayon-cotton brocade with white fur hat and accessories to match. She wore a corsage of white roses.

After the reception the newly weds left on an extended trip through Cape Breton accompanied by the good wishes of a score of friends for a long and happy life together.

The many and numerous gifts received by the happy couple attested to the high esteem in which they are held in this community.

Before leaving on their honeymoon, their guest book was attended to by the bride's sister Martha.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September, 16, 1963,

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Smith of Chicago visited Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn of North Ingonish.

Friday evening Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers motored to Sydney. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea of Sydney motored up here Saturday to attend the funeral of the late Robert MacDonald on Sunday.

After spending their vacation in North Ingonish Mr. and Mrs. James M. Burke had just returned home to Alpena, Mich., when Mrs. Burke had to be taken to Hospital for surgery.

Mr. and Mrs. Brenton MacKeen of Windsor, Ont., visited Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn recently. Also visiting Mrs. and Mrs. Nunn lately were Mr. and Mrs. Edward Warren of Oshawa.

Monday Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Sugar Loaf motored to Sydney. They were accompanied by Mrs. Cameron's son Kenneth Shea and Dennis Brewer. Mr. Shea left by plane that evening for Lethbridge, Alberta, where he will seek employment. Mr. Brewer returned home Tuesday.

After successfully passing their Grade 12 exams in Mabou Convent, Miss Agnes Dauphinee, Brian Cooke and Anne Marie LaRusic motored to Antigonish on Wednesday, where they entered St. Francis Xavier University to continue on in their studies. Ronald Dauphinee, Miss Dauphinee's father accompanied the students to

Antigonish.

James Hardy of North Ingonish spent several days at home recently. Mr. Hardy is employed with Trynor Construction Company at Halifax. Also spending the weekend at home during the past week was William H. Curtis, who too is employed in Halifax.

After spending the summer holidays here at the beach, Mrs. Purcell Nunn and her family returned to Elmwood on Monday. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Donovan.

Keats Doucette, his son Victor and his mother Mary Helen Doucette motored to Halifax on Monday. They returned home Tuesday. While in Halifax they were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Borden Carter and family.

After attending his father's funeral on Sunday Joseph MacDonald returned to Petawawa, Ontario. Mr. MacDonald's father Robert MacDonald, passed away on September 6.

Reed Shea has left for Halifax during the week where he will attend trade school for the winter months.

Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry spent several days during the week the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Daly at Ingonish Centre.

HOUSE IS DESTROYED BY EXPLOSION, FIRE AT INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 7, 1963,

Thursday afternoon, September 3, despite the efforts of neighbors and the Cape Breton Highlands National Park Fire Department the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan was completely destroyed by fire. Nothing was saved from the burning house.

At the time the fire started Mr. and Mrs. Donovan were on their way to Port Hawkesbury to attend a Banquet given in honor of the Power Commission Employees of which Mr. Donovan is a member. They had only left home a couple of hours before their home caught fire. The origin of the fire is unknown.

A short time before it started a young girl whom the Donovans had left in charge of the children was sitting on the door step with the baby when she heard an explosion inside and on opening the kitchen door found the place completely filled with smoke and fire.

Luckily for the Donovans five of their seven children were in school and the other two were outside when the explosion occurred. They have six boys and one girl.

As soon as the fire occurred Mr. and Mrs. Donovan were notified and returned home from Hawkesbury at once. Their brother and sister-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan and kind neighbors had taken care of the children until the father and mother returned.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 16, 1963,

During the past week John Michael Donovan and his son Lloyd moved to Toronto to spend the winter months there.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty for the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Buchanan of New Waterford.

Mr. and Mrs. Alex Barron were recent visitors to Sydney on a business trip. Also on a business trip to Sydney on Monday was Frank Westhaver of Keltic Lodge.

At present Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, is visiting Rev. Charles Brewer in Quebec.

Tuesday Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to Sydney on a business trip. They were accompanied by Mrs. Jack Doucette.

William Donovan, who is now employed in Sydney, spent the weekend as the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan.

Monday Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy motored up here from Antigonish and spent the afternoon as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, Dr. Dunphy's brother and sister-in-law. They motored home over the Cabot Trail.

Dennis Brewer, who is at present attending Trade School in North Sydney, spent the weekend at home with his mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer.

Wednesday night Thomas Doucette, Jr., and his brother John, both of Ontario arrived home to be with their father Thomas L. Doucette, who is critically ill in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

For the past week Susan Daisley is spending her vacation as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines in Sydney.

Mrs. Betty Gillis and her daughter Paulette of Ingonish Centre have left for Boston, Mass., where they will spend the winter months. Before leaving Mrs. Gillis and her daughter spent several days in Sydney with relatives.

Several weeks ago Heather MacDonald, daughter of Jack MacDonald, formerly of Inverness and Lennie Johnson left Vancouver to visit the various cities and villages of Canada. Last week they arrived in Ingonish and spent several days with their aunt, Mrs. Gertrude Whitty. They left here over the Cabot Trail, visiting another aunt in New Waterford. From Waterford they went to Halifax, then to Boston, to visit their aunt Laura after which they motored to New York. After spending some time in New York they left for Detroit where they will spend some time before returning to Vancouver. This visit of Miss MacDonald's to Mrs. Whitty marked the first time that she had met her aunt, and needless to say their feeling of happiness was mutual.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family have arrived here to spend the weekend holiday at their summer home.

Bernadette Cathcart and Tillie LeBlanc are spending the weekend holiday as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty. Miss

Cathcart is on the staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 21, 1963,

Mrs. Maude Doak has returned to North Ingonish after spending several days in Sydney on a business trip.

Agnes Dauphinee, after spending the holiday weekend at home with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, returned Monday to St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, where she attended college.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Mrs. Mary Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Gord Doucette and Leo Doucette motored around the Cabot Trail.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook of Sydney Mines motored up here on Monday and visited several relatives and friends.

Dr. Liam MacKeough and several friends from North Sydney motored up here and spent Sunday afternoon at Ingonish Centre.

Harry MacMahon of Sydney visited Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty on Monday afternoon. He was accompanied back to Sydney by Mrs. Whitty, who spent several days there on a business trip. Mrs. Whitty also visited relatives in New Waterford.

Billie Hawley and Christena Young students at Mabou Convent spent the long weekend at home with their parents. They returned to Mabou on Monday.

Tuesday morning Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers motored to Baddeck. They were accompanied home by their daughter Jean, who is employed there.

After a most successful season in the tourist business Mrs. J.S. Munro has closed the Tartan Terrace for the winter months. Mrs. Munro left here on Tuesday for her home in North Sydney.

Mrs. William Dunphy, accompanied by her daughter Barbara and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to Sydney on Tuesday. From there they left for Toronto where they will spend the next two weeks visiting Mr. and Mrs. Angus Dunphy. Barbara Dunphy will remain in Toronto where she has obtained employment.

Bert Donovan of Ingonish Centre visited relatives and friends in Sydney over the weekend holiday.

After spending two weeks the guest of his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters, Walton Peters left on the S.S. Aspy for Sydney from where he will fly to Boston, then to New York and Honolulu. It has been 47 years since Mr. Peters saw his brother and needless to say there was much rejoicing on the part of both. Mr. Peters found many changes in Ingonish since a boy and his last visit here. He resides in Honolulu where he is in the tourist trade.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers and two daughters, Mary and Jean, motored to North Sydney on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of Sydney visited Mr.

Richardson's mother, Mrs. Clair Williams on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Harbor, spent the weekend holiday the guest of their son in Halifax.

Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay and Kenny Cook visited Mr. Cook's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson of Halifax motored up here on Friday and visited Mrs. Richardson's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Ingonish Harbor.

Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan and daughter have left here for the winter months and will take up residence in Sydney.

Mrs. Parnell Hawley left for Sydney on a business trip on Monday. She will return Saturday.

Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator here, passed away at Neil's Harbor Hospital on Friday afternoon.

OBITUARY

THOMAS L. DOUCETTE

INGONISH BEACH, October 25, 1963,

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which he was a lifelong member there passed away on Oct. 18 at Neil's Harbor Hospital, Thomas L. Doucette.

A World War One Veteran and telephone operator for 11 years Mr. Doucette was well known throughout Nova Scotia and abroad.

He was born up at the Clyburn Valley, Ingonish, 66 years ago, the son of the late John Doucette and Jane Brewer. At an early age Mr. Doucette moved to New Waterford with his parents, where he took up mining and worked there until World War One broke out. He then enlisted with the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada and served his country overseas.

While in London, England he met Lucy Devenish whom he married in 1917. When the war was over Mr. Doucette returned in 1919 with his young bride to New Waterford where he again took up mining, but due to ill health in 1945 he and his wife moved back to the country and again took up residence at the Clyburn Valley, on the old homestead. It was at the old homestead that a set of twins was born to Mr. and Mrs. Doucette, 40 years after he, himself was born at the Clyburn. These were the only children born there over that period of years.

In 1952 Mr. and Mrs. Doucette took the Telephone Board into their home and since then have continually given service to the public.

On Sunday afternoon at two o'clock his funeral took place with Rev. Hector MacDonald officiating at the graveside. During the funeral service St. Peter's Church was filled to capacity with relatives and friends from far and near. Funeral services were under the direction of the Royal Canadian Legion.

Left to mourn the loss of kind and loving husband and father are his wife and eight children, five girls and three boys: (Jean) Mrs. Mat Kanne, River Ryan; (Rose) Mrs. Francis J. MacNeil, New Waterford; (Frances) Mrs. Harve Donovan; (Leona) Mrs. Cecil Dunphy; (Mary) Mrs. Albert Doyle, all of Ingonish; three sons, John Richard in Oshawa, Thomas Vincent in Pickering, Ont., and Joseph at home. Forty grandchildren also survive.

Pall-bearers were Harve Donovan, Joseph MacNeil, Sr., Cecil Dunphy, Matt Kanne, Albert Doyle and Joseph MacNeil, Jr. With the exception of Joseph MacNeil Jr., who was the oldest grandson, all the other pallbearers were the deceased's sons-in-law.

The many masses, wreaths and sympathy cards received by the family attested to the high esteem in which Mr. Doucette was held.

Monday morning Requiem High Mass was celebrated by Father MacDonald for Mr. Doucette.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 28, 1963,

Congratulations are being extended to Vera MacDonald Hussey formerly of Ingonish, daughter of Harriet and the late Angus MacDonald, whose marriage to John Westley Cook, takes place on October 26 at St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Norton, Connecticut.

Saturday, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marks, accompanied by Mr. Marks' parents motored around the Cabot Trail.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and family motored back to Halifax on Tuesday after spending the weekend here the guest of Mrs. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Ingonish Harbor.

For the past two weeks Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron have been the guests of Mr. Cameron's daughter at Westmount.

Billie Hawley has arrived home from Mabou to spend the weekend with his grandmother Mrs. Michael Barron. Billie is a Grade XII student at Mabou Convent.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. John Williams on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital on October 24.

Wednesday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall motored to Halifax on a business trip and to visit relatives and friends.

At present Mrs. Kyte Donovan of Halifax is the guest of her mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer.

Wednesday afternoon the people of this little village were shocked and saddened on learning of the sudden passing of Malcolm Smith, our mail driver. Malcolm was respected and loved by all who knew him. No matter what the weather or the hardship he went through bringing the mail in. Malcolm always had the same warm smile and greeting either in English or Gaelic for those with whom

he came in contact. Also for anyone in trouble he was more than willing to help out. It will be a long time before his familiar figure will be forgotten on the mail truck.

INGONISH BEACH, October 28, 1963,

Saturday night, October 19 a most enjoyable evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, the occasion being Mrs. William Saunder's birthday and her brother and his wife's 15th wedding anniversary.

Mr. Donovan opened the party by showing movie pictures of bygone days and the pioneers who first labored and tilled the soil and fished out of the harbor at Ingonish.

Dancing then followed with Mrs. Earle Donovan at the piano. Several solos were given by the host, Mr. Donovan, and also by Leo and Isadore Donovan. A sing song followed with all joining in after which the "Three Donovan Brothers" sang together.

The hostess then served lunch, after which all joined hands and sang "The Anniversary Waltz" and "Happy Birthday to Frances" concluding with "They are Jolly Good Fellows".

WEDDING

Keizer-Donovan

INGONISH BEACH, November 23, 1963,

St. Peter's Church was the scene of a lovely fall wedding when on November 16 at nuptial mass, Rev. Hector MacDonald P.P., united in the holy bonds of matrimony, at a double ceremony Ann Marie Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan of Ingonish Harbour and Ross V. Keizer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald H. Keizer of Halifax.

To the strains of the wedding march the little bride looking very demure and lovely entered the church on the arm of her father by whom she was given in marriage.

Her floor-length gown was of white taffeta over organza featuring a fitted bodice with a sweetheart neckline bordered with sequins and appliqued leaf design, with long sleeves tapering to a point over the wrists. She wore a chapel length veil of nylon tulle with scalloped edge and was held in place by her fitted head dress studded with sequins. Her bouquet was of red roses and white carnations interspersed with fern.

Attending as bridesmaid was the bride's sister Miss Catherine Donovan, who also looked very young and lovely in floor-length gown of pale blue lace over taffeta with matching headdress. Her bouquet was of yellow roses and white carnations mingled with fern.

Acting as flower girl was little Debbie Donovan, niece of the bride, who looked most charming dressed in green taffeta.

The groom was attended by Maurice Doucette of Halifax.

During the mass and signing of the Register, appropriate hymns

were rendered by Earle Donovan with Mrs. Donovan at the organ. At the offertory Mr. Donovan sang "Panis Angelicus"; at Communion, "Ecce Panis Angelorum" and at the signing of the Register "On this Day".

Immediately following the wedding the reception and dinner was held at the home of the bride for over seventy guests. The bride's table was covered with a white linen tablecloth centered with a three tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. Candles in silver candlesticks and fall flowers completed the table setting. For the occasion the rooms were also tastefully decorated with white bells and pink and white streamers.

Receiving with the bridal party were the bride's mother wearing blue sheath wool dress, blue accessories and a corsage of pink and white baby roses while the groom's mother wore a navy blue suit, white accessories and a corsage of white baby roses.

A toast to the bride was proposed by Earle Donovan to which the groom responded.

The cake was then cut in traditional manner by the bride and groom and apportioned to the guests by Mrs. James MacNeil.

Among guests from out of town attending the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Keizer, the groom's parents; Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Keizer, brother and sister-in-law of the groom; Mrs. Nellie Keizer, grandmother of the groom; Arthur LaPrea, Freddie Brown, Muriel Doucette all of Halifax; Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Lowatis, Mr. and Mrs. Martin MacLellan, Mrs. Dan A. MacDonald all of Grand Mira.

Servitors for the occasion were Mrs. James MacNeil, Mrs. Arthur Donovan, and Mrs. Sanford Barron.

For her going away costume the bride wore a grey suit with pink and white rose corsage.

Amid showers of Confetti the bridal couple left the bride's former home as the first snow fall settled over the hills and glens of her father's homestead taking with her memories of her happy childhood days among the glens and the best wishes of all her relatives and friends for many happy years of wedded life ahead. Mr. and Mrs. Keizer will reside in Halifax.

WEDDING

Donovan-Bird

INGONISH BEACH, November 30, 1963,

A very pretty wedding took place at Ingonish Beach on Saturday November 23 when Reverend Father Hector MacDonald united in marriage Jessie Bird, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Bird of Neil's Harbor and Ronald Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan of Ingonish.

For her wedding the bride looked demure and lovely in a street-length dress of white taffeta, while she carried a bouquet

of red and white roses mingled with fern.

The bridesmaid Miss Sharon Donovan, sister of the groom, also looked very charming in a street-length dress of white wool while she also carried a bouquet of red and white roses.

Assisting the groom on the occasion was his brother William.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the groom's parents. For the reception the bride's mother wore a blue sheath dress with white accessories while the groom's mother chose a dress of beige silk with brown accessories.

The bride's table was tastefully set with white linen and fall flowers with a three-tier wedding cake. The toast to the bride was given by William Donovan to which the groom responded. Servers at the dinner were Mrs. Patrick Robinson and Mrs. Timothy Robinson, aunts of the groom.

Out of town guests present were Mr. and Mrs. Louis Roland; Mrs. Maurice LeBlanc, of Alder Point; Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Bird, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Petrie, Mr. and Mrs. Nick Simmos, Mrs. Susie Fricker and daughters Misses Viola and Wilma; Miss Yvonne and Alvin Bird and Miss Olive Simms all of Neil's Harbor; Theodore Mehalick and Jim Allan of Glace Bay.

After the reception the bride and groom left on their honeymoon around the Trail where they were followed by many good wishes from the friends for a long and happy wedded life. On their return they will reside in Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 9, 1963,

The sympathy of the people of the community is being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cooke of Ingonish Centre on the passing of their little son last week in Halifax. Taken suddenly ill Mr. Cooke had the little boy rushed to the Childrens' Hospital on Sunday night where he passed away the next day. The remains were brought home and burial took place in St. Peter's Cemetery. Three of Mr. Cooke's sons, Jack and Clifford arrived home from Toronto and Kenneth from Sydney to attend the funeral.

Saturday afternoon Keats Doucette, his two sons Victor and Richard Doucette motored to North Sydney. Mr. Doucette was also accompanied by his mother Mrs. Jack Doucette and Mrs. James MacNeil.

Miss Judith Donovan spent the past weekend at home, the guest of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Miss Donovan is now employed at St. Francis Xavier University as telephone operator.

Saturday morning Alfred Hawley suffered a painful leg injury when the gun he was using went off accidentally wounding Mr. Hawley in a leg. It was 9 a.m. when the accident happened and before Mr. Hawley could be taken out on a stretcher it was 1 p.m. He was rushed then to North Sydney Hospital where he at once received

treatment and is now resting comfortably. Mr. Hawley is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawley, Ingonish Harbor.

Recently Michael MacDougall went by R.C.A. to Detroit where he was to take part in a violin contest but due to the passing of President Kennedy on the day the Contest was to take place, the affair was cancelled. Nevertheless Mr. MacDougall and Winston Fitzgerald spent a very pleasant evening with friends at the home of Joe MacLean before returning to Cape Breton.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Roland of Sydney Mines spent the weekend here the guest of Mrs. Roland's sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan. While here the Rolands attended the wedding of their nephew Roland Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson of Sydney returned to their home Sunday evening after spending the weekend here at their summer home.

A very pleasant evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Morris, North Ingonish when several friends were invited in. Cards were played for which prizes were donated by the hostess. A sing song was then held with Mrs. Morris at the piano and Don Morris at the violin and Mrs. Maurice at the guitar. Later the hostess served lunch. Among the guests present were Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty, Mr. and Mrs. Bertram Donovan, Mrs. Margaret Jones and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Attending the Cook Baby's funeral were the following from Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Gillis also Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson.

At present Mrs. Sarah Williams is visiting her daughters, Mrs. Richardson and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald in Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 16, 1963,

Saturday evening a most pleasant party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John James Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, celebrating the birthday of Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Mr. Dauphinee's mother. Friends for miles around were present. In the early part of the evening a sing song was enjoyed by all. This was followed by a dance with Mr. and Mrs. Dauphinee leading the first set. To celebrate his sister's birthday _____ celebrated his 98th birthday and took first prize at the Halloween party as Queen Victoria, step danced and sang several solos.

A lunch was then served by the hostess with servings of the birthday cake being passed to the guests by Mrs. William Saunders. The birthday cake was a gift from Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis of Sydney.

After much singing and fun the party broke up with all singing Happy Birthday and other selections. Among those attending from South Bay were Mr. and Mrs. John Williams, Ronald Dauphinee, Mr.

and Mrs. Leo Donovan, Mary Helen Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette and many others.

Another delightful evening was spent on Monday night when Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan were at home to several of their friends.

Piano selections were rendered by Mrs. Freeman Morris and Mrs. Earle Donovan with Mr. and Mrs. Don Morris on the electric guitar and accordian. Steven Whitty with his rich Irish voice sang several solos and of course the party was made when Earle Donovan, not to be outdone, rendered "Dunaree" and "When Irish Eyes are Smiling". A sing song was then enjoyed by all followed by step dancing by Mrs. Don Morris.

The hostess then served a lunch after which the party broke up.

Saturday morning Mrs. Jack Doucette, accompanied by Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Harbor, motored to North Sydney. While there they visited Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Pearl MacGean. On their way home they were accompanied by Dennis Brewer who is attending Trade School at North Sydney and who came home to spend the weekend with his mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on a business trip on Monday.

Saturday morning Virginia Doucette, Ingonish Centre, motored to North Sydney with her father Gordon Doucette. They were accompanied by several of the hockey players who went up to take on the Sydney boys.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney motored up here on Sunday. They were accompanied by Mrs. Sadie Williams, Mrs. Mae Donald's mother, who had spent the last several weeks in Sydney visiting her daughters.

John Jackson of North Ingonish motored to North Sydney on Saturday to play on the Ingonish Hockey Team.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week were Mrs. Jack Nunn, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Freeman Morris and Susie MacDonald, all of North Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH, December 26, 1963,

One of the worst storms to strike here in 50 years left dire damage in its wake on December 29. Over half a million dollars worth of trees in the National Park were torn from the roots and strewn through the new Camping Grounds at Broad Cove. Along the roads, too, trees lay across the way so that traffic was held up. Cars and school buses were delayed trying to reach their destination in winds of 70 miles per hour and a snowfall of from eight to nine inches.

With telephone services disrupted outside communication was shut off. For hours the people of the community were without heat and water and had to depend on their fire places to heat their houses and cook their meals.

The fishermen of the community suffered severe losses. The following fishermen had the heaviest damage to their boats, Simon Brewer, Parnell Hawley, Joseph Doyle, William Dunphy each lost a boat, broken or taken out to sea. While Emerson Doyle, Willie Curtis, John James Dauphinee, Francis Doyle, Whitty Brothers, Albert Doyle lost all their lobster traps. Fred Jackson's fish house with all his fishing gear, nets, traps and boats was swept out to sea. When he awoke in the morning the house had just disappeared.

Three women members of the Legion Ladies' Auxiliary who had left on a business trip to Sydney had to stay sitting for four hours in their car on Kelly's Mountain to keep warm, until help came along and pulled their car out of a ditch. Luckily for these ladies six linemen from Baddeck offered their assistance and took them into Leonard Jones at South Haven where they received true Highland Hospitality. Mrs. Jones went all out to make her guests welcome and comfortable in her own home, then afterwards opened up her motel for them where they stayed for the night.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 30, 1963,

Christmas Eve St. Peter's Church was filled to capacity for midnight mass with all present receiving Communion. For the occasion the Boys Choir under the direction of Father Hector MacDonald sang mass. It was the first appearance for some of those boys. Decorating the Church was under the direction of Pius and Steven Whitty, Steven Donovan and Michael MacDougall.

The following celebrated their birthday on Christmas Day: Mrs. Anna Belle Gillis, Ingonish Centre; Keats Doucette and Dan Donovan, Ingonish Beach.

Home for the Yuletide holidays are Delia and Helene Arsenault, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault; Sue and Ann Boyd, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Boyd; Dennis Brewer; Agnes Dauphinee; Judith Donovan daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan; William Hawley, son of William Hawley; and Joyce Barron of Ingonish Harbor.

Christmas Concert

INGONISH BEACH, December 30, 1963,

Wednesday night before school closed at the Beach Consolidated the pupils of the various classes staged a Christmas concert with Carmelita Cooke taking the prize for the best actress.

The program was as follows:

Christmas in Storyland-Primary Grade; Boy's Choir: "Drummer Boy", "Blowing in The Wind", "Bethlehem is in Your Heart"- a playlet (in three scenes) closing with Nativity Scene and carols by entire cast.

The cast was as follows: M.C. Philip MacCarron; Terry Dunphy, Colette Williams, Euphemia Doyle, Maria Rassmussen, Melanie Donovan, Erna Doucette, Gerry Doucette, Leona Burns and Geraldine Donovan.

Directors were: Cast-Sister Maria Thomas; Primary Playlet-Sister Mary Athanasius; Boys Choir-Father MacDonald.

For the Boys Choir and the Primary Grade this was their first appearance on stage and they did very well.

1964

BANK MANAGER IS POSTED TO CALGARY

INGONISH BEACH, January 13, 1964,

It was with a sense of a deep personal loss that the many friends of Frank MacDermid, manager of Nova Scotia, here learned of his transfer and promotion to Calgary during the past week.

Since his coming here two years ago Mr. MacDermid endeared himself to all who knew him. Taking a keen interest in the Banking business he was never too busy to help and advise his clients in business affairs. Through his efforts the Bank building had been enlarged; and renovatings had just been completed when his transfer came through.

As Secretary of the Hockey Club he worked unceasingly to have the young men of the place form a hockey team equal to any in Cape Breton.

Saturday evening Mr. MacDermid left here with the many good wishes of his friends for his continued success as bank manager in the new surrounding in the Bank of Nova Scotia of Mac Trail, Calgary, Alberta.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 13, 1964,

On Thursday night members of The Canadian Legion, along with the Ladies Legion Auxiliary held their first New Year's Ball in the Legion Hall at Ingonish Beach. Around 50 guests attended. Starting off with a sing song with Isadore Donovan, Master of Ceremonies, all present took part. Following the sing song a turkey supper was served by the ladies. When supper was over a dance followed with music under the direction of Joseph MacDonald and LeRoy Doucette.

Solos were rendered by Charles Stockley, Isadore Donovan, Leo Donovan, Frank Powers and others. With the singing of "Should Auld Acquaintance Be Forgotten" and several other selections accompanied by the blowing of horns and ringing of bells the party broke up.

Sunday afternoon Stasia Robinson, R.N., in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, returned to North Sydney after spending the weekend here.

Also returning to North Sydney after the weekend was Dennis

Brewer, Sharon and William Donovan.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week were the Hawley Brothers, Austin and William, also Agnes Dauphinee, Judith Donovan and Mary Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette and Mrs. Joseph Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor on a business trip on Tuesday evening.

After spending the last couple of weeks as the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, their mother Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney, returned to her home there on Tuesday. While here Mrs. Dunphy accompanied by Mrs. Jack Nunn and Mrs. Jack Doucette were guests of Mrs. Mary Burke at the Spruces at an afternoon tea.

Mrs. Russell Dunphy and her father Francis Dixon of Dingwall were overnight guests recently at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette.

The following students returned to St. F.X. Antigonish, after spending the Yuletide season with their parents: Judith Donovan, Agnes Dauphinee, Steven Donovan, the Misses Ann and Sue Boyd, Austin Hawley, Clifford Shea and Andrew Arsenault.

A farewell party was given Thursday night by Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie in honor of David Donovan, Mrs. Petrie's brother, who left Sunday afternoon for Toronto where he will enter Trade School.

Billie Hawley, son of William and the late Mrs. Hawley, Ingonish Harbor, also Christena Young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Young, Ingonish Beach, returned Tuesday morning to Mabou Convent where they will resume their studies for Grade 12.

YOUNG HOCKEYISTS OPEN NEW SEASON

INGONISH BEACH, January 20, 1964,

Under the capable direction of Coach Manager Francis L. Westhaver of Keltic Lodge the Peewee Team, a group of boys 12 years of age and under, got off to their second season of Hockey on Saturday. As some of last year's Players had reached the age of 13 they were advanced to another team, with the result that many new faces will be seen with the Pee-Wees this season.

Last year this team played twice at Dingwall, Neil's Harbor and North Ingonish and weren't once defeated.

Their manager deserves much credit for his unceasing zeal and efforts in bringing them up to this standard, when one considers the many drawbacks involved, such as the weather, keeping the rink in shape for practise and transportation.

It is a great experiment for the young players and the right sport in its infant stage. Mr. Westhaver has faith in these boys and knows what to expect in future. A good showing by the Pee-Wees in this key games will be a solid consolation for them, for because of their interest and close team work, they will be a credit to the Beach and pay dividends in the years ahead.

Among some of the last year's players who are still on the Team are Michael Barron, Gerry MacCarron, Frankie Donovan, Paddy Dunphy, Billie Curtis, Dennis Whitty, Cornelius Whitty and Gerry Marks.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 20, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbor during the week.

Mrs. William Daisley and Mrs. Sarah Williams have been the guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis since the past week.

After spending two weeks in hospital at Neil's Harbor, Mrs. Hugh Hines, Ingonish Ferry, is home once more, much improved in health.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan of Glace Bay are guests of Mrs. Barbara Donovan, Ingonish Centre.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hines, Ingonish Ferry, on the birth of a son during the week in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Burns and family of Ingonish Centre moved to Ingonish Harbor on Friday and have taken up residence there for the winter months.

Due to the flu, Mrs. Agnes Donovan, Teacher at Ingonish Beach, has been unable to attend classes. In her absence Mrs. Gordon Doucette acted as substitute teacher.

Mrs. Joseph Young has returned home once more. After being involved in a severe car accident, Mrs. Young has been confined to Hospital in Baddeck for the past two months.

Due to the severe snow storm on Sunday, only 42 parishioners were able to attend first mass in St. Peters Church. It has been years since such a small attendance was at mass on a Sunday. The mail, too, didn't get here on Tuesday. This is the first time this year that the mail service was held up due to bad roads and snow storms. Many old-timers say that so far this has been the worst winter in their memories.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February, 3, 1964,

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks of Edwardsville motored up here recently. They were accompanied by Mrs. Sidney Donovan, Mr. Nick's mother, who had been in Sydney for the past several weeks.

Mrs. Clarence Williams returned home during the week after spending several days the guest of her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Young, Sydney.

Since the past week Mrs. Sarah Williams has been visiting her niece Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Harbor.

William Dunphy and son Chester motored to Baddeck Thursday on a business trip.

Mrs. Margaret Jones of Ingonish North spent several days in Sydney during the week. Mrs. Jones left here to attend the funeral of the late James Cruickshanks. She returned home Saturday evening.

Visitors from Halifax during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty who motored home to spend the weekend with Mrs. Whitty's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. Also visiting the Donovans was another daughter Judith, Telephone Operator at St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish and their son Steven, also of St. Francis Xavier College Antigonish.

Councillor William Dunphy motored to Dingwall on Friday.

M. Boudreau of Robin Jones' Fish Firm Cheticamp, spent Tuesday night in Ingonish on business.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and family motored to Sydney during the week. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil during the week were James Dauphinee, John Brewer and Cecil MacNeil, all of Ingonish Centre.

Motorists on business to Sydney recently were Joseph Doucette, William Curtis and Clarence Williams.

Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawley and family of Ingonish Harbor left Friday for Pt. Edward Hospital to be with their son Alfred, who is very ill. They were accompanied by Finlay Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 10, 1964,

Sunday afternoon William Donovan and Dennis Brewer returned to Sydney after spending the weekend with their parents. Mr. Donovan and Mr. Brewer were accompanied back to Sydney by Jerry Curtis and Christopher Mickey.

Monday morning Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan motored to Neil's Harbor on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines, Ingonish Ferry, motored to Sydney recently on a business trip.

Saturday hockey fans motored to North Sydney to see the game between Westmount and Ingonish. The Westmount team came out victorious.

Clarence Williams and his daughter Collette left for Sydney during the week where Collette will undergo surgery at St. Rita's Hospital.

Mrs. Joseph Young, who has been a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital the past week, has returned to her home.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan were visitors at the home of Mrs. Margaret Jones, North Ingonish, during the week.

On Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on business. They were accompanied by Councillor William

Dunphy.

Milton Peters on Friday celebrated his 83rd birthday. Helping to celebrate with Mr. Peters was his daughter Mrs. Joseph Young, who also celebrated her birthday on that same day.

Thursday morning Francis L. Westhaver motored to Sydney on a business trip.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 17, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette on the birth of a daughter February 7 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

After undergoing surgery at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, Mrs. Sidney Donovan has returned to her home much improved in health.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Barron motored to Sydney on a business trip recently.

For the past few days D.J. Buchanan of North River is a guest of Mrs. Margaret Jones.

Congratulations are being extended to Dennis Brewer who came out 90.2 in his exams at Trade School in North Sydney. Mr. Brewer is the son of Mary and the late James Brewer, a former pupil of The Beach Consolidated School, and is one of our star players on the Beach Hockey Team.

Monday morning Ambrose Petrie took his father to hospital in Sydney. The Petries were accompanied to North Sydney by Dennis Brewer, who had spent the week at home here with his mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan motored to Sydney over the weekend. They were accompanied by Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Saturday morning Ernie Doucette motored to North Sydney on a business trip. He was accompanied by Joseph Doucette and his daughter Debbie of Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 3, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Cletus Daisley on the birth of a boy on Sunday Feb. 23, at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Miss Mary Powers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers has left for North Sydney where she has secured employment for the next several months.

Friday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney with Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers. While there the Dunphys visited their daughter Miss Carolyn who is on the nursing staff at St. Martha's Antigonish and who had been spending several days in North Sydney the guest of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins. The Dunphys returned home with Mr. Tutty.

The following motored to North Sydney on business during the

week: Mrs. James MacNeil, Mrs. Jack Doucette, Miss Audrey Donovan, Wallace Whitty, Dennis Brewer and Leo Robinson. While in North Sydney Mrs. MacNeil and Mrs. Doucette visited Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins and family. They returned home Thursday evening.

Congratulations are being extended to Wilfred (Butch) Shea on his promotion to the staff of The Bank of Nova Scotia at New Glasgow. A farewell party was held by his friends for Mr. Shea at the home of his brother and sister Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors. The good wishes of his friends accompany Mr. Shea for the best in days to come.

Thursday Miss Judith Donovan and her brother Steven arrived home from Antigonish. Both are students at St. Francis Xavier Antigonish. They are the daughter and son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and will spend the next few days at home with their parents.

Mrs. Jack Nunn visited friends at South Bay on Thursday afternoon. Mr. Nunn has received word that her sister-in-law Mrs. James Burke of Detroit is seriously ill. The Burkes are well known here and friends extend wishes for Mrs. Burke's recovery.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea were pleased to see them down for a visit over the weekend. Mr. Shea is a former Ingonisher but since the past several years has been residing in Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Francis Doyle, Ingonish Centre on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week.

On Thursday afternoon around one hundred fans motored from Ingonish to North Sydney to attend the hockey game between Westmount and the Ingonish players. After putting up a terrific battle the Westmount players came up with a score of two ahead. Although defeated at the last round the Ingonishers came up undaunted and are looking forward to a better season next year. Due to poor ice this winter they had very little practice. Then again the Westmount players had three lines while Ingonish had only two with three of the players injured, one with a badly cut finger another with a bad knee and a third with a sore foot. The following players took part from here: Goalie, Richard MacDonald; Sub Goalie, Peter Westhaver; Defense, John and Peter MacCarron; Forwards, Tom Whitty, Bucko Hussey, Dennis Brewer, Barrie Whitty, Jackie Matheson, David Dunphy, Leo Robinson, Malcolm Donovan; Manager, Maurice MacCarron; Coach, Frank Cormier.

Congratulations were extended to Brian Dauphinee who on February 25 celebrated his 12th birthday. Brian is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. He is a pupil at the Beach Consolidated School. On the evening of his birthday his friends gathered at his home after a skating party and were served lunch and birthday cake by Brian's mother.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 11, 1964,

Saturday afternoon The Holy Name hockey players took on Dingwall Thunderbirds, trouncing them 7-3. This is the second time this year that the Thunderbirds went down to defeat at the hands of the Holy Name hockey players. The same evening The Beach old timers took on The Center old timers, defeating them 3-0. Players on both these teams were over 35 years of age, but showed real zest and sportsmanship in the game.

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Curtis motored to Sydney on Thursday on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to Sydney Mines recently on a business trip.

Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Burns and Dan Donovan of Ingonish Harbour left for Sydney on a business trip.

Tommie Young celebrated his birthday March 4. Tommie is a pupil of the Beach Consolidated School and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

Joseph Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Young, has left for North Sydney where he will enter Trade School for the next few months.

The good wishes of many of her friends are with Barbara Young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, who has left for Toronto where she had secured employment.

Dennis Brewer returned home Friday from North Sydney and Sydney Mines, where he had been visiting relatives and friends. Mr. Brewer motored up to town on Tuesday with Jackie MacMullen.

Rev. Hector Macdonald attended the Hockey game at Sydney on Thursday night.

At present Thomas Barron is visiting his folks at Ingonish Harbour. Mr. Barron a former Ingonisher, is now residing at Pugwash.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines of Ingonish Ferry have returned from Sydney where Mr. Hines received treatment at St. Rita's Hospital.

WINTER CARNIVAL HELD AT INGONISH

INGONISH BEACH, March 14, 1964,

On Saturday afternoon a winter carnival was held by the Ingonish Rink Association.

To start the afternoon activities, races were run for the children of various age groups, with prizes going to the winners of each.

The highlight of the afternoon was a Ladies Broom Ball game, between North Ingonish and Ingonish Beach.

Players from Ingonish Centre lined up with North Ingonish and won the game by a score of 4-0.

Stars of the game were Carmen MacKinnon with three goals, and

Bernice Doucette, Captain, whose spectacular play in goal, earned her team a shut-out. The other goal was scored by Noreen Jackson.

Refereeing the game was the local detachment of the R.C.M.P.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 16, 1964.

Congratulations were extended to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette on the birth of a five pound, fourteen ounce son on March 9 at Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Doucette is the former Wilena Hines daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines, Ingonish Ferry, while Mr. Doucette is the son of the late Thomas and Mrs. Doucette, telephone operators. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette's little son is to be named Arthur Leo.

Mrs. K.C. Gunn and family of Sydney spent the weekend here at their cabin at Ingonish Harbor.

Billie Donovan of Ingonish Harbor and Christena Young, students at Mabou Convent spent the weekend at home here with their parents.

A very enjoyable day was had Tuesday when Earle Donovan took the Grades five and six pupils of the Beach Consolidated School on the bus to Baddeck. The two teachers Sister Alice Louise and Mrs. Tom Donovan also went along with the pupils. The boys and girls spent the day in the Alexander Graham Bell Museum, taking notes on Alexander Bell's life and works. The boy or girl who writes the best essay on Dr. Bell's life will receive a reward from the Department of Education.

Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, returned home from Sydney during the week. While there Mrs. Doucette gave her 35th blood donation. While away Mrs. Doucette visited her daughters Mrs. Joseph MacNeil and Mrs. Jean MacKanne both of New Waterford. She also visited relatives, Mr. and Mrs. John Doucette in Dominion and Joseph LeFort in New Waterford.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Mickey on the birth of a baby girl on Tuesday March 10 at Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Mickey is the former Selina Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan. Her husband Mr. Mickey is an employee with Cook's Transfer Co., Sydney.

Kenneth Cook motored home from Sydney on Saturday to spend the weekend with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre.

The following patients are at present in Neil's Harbor Hospital, Mrs. Earle Donovan of the Beach, Alex MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry, Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Mrs. Christopher Mickey, Ingonish Beach and Tingley MacEvoy of Sugar Loaf.

Sunday afternoon Gordie Lawrence and three of his friends motored up to St. Margaret's Village, from Glace Bay to visit with Reverend Father MacLeod. On their way back they visited at the home

of Mrs. Jack Doucette, Ingonish Beach.

At present Steven Donovan student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish is teaching at the Consolidated School here. Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. He will return to Antigonish on Sunday to resume his studies at the University.

The following attended a banquet given in their honor at Baddeck Tuesday by the Department of Fisheries, Earle Donovan, Chester Dunphy, George Neil and Maurice Whitty.

TV QUIZ WON BY INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 23, 1964,

Climbing through drifts of snow, some nine feet high to get to the main road, Ingonishers from six years to 90 travelled to their neighbors and relatives houses to see and listen to the pupils of The Beach Consolidated School on television.

What does it matter to the Ingonishers if the drifts are nine feet high when their boys and girls are competing with an outside team; whether its for the honor of the schools; the hockey team or what have you? They are right behind them to cheer them on to victory.

On Friday night they were not disappointed when one of their boys, Peter Westhaver, and three of their girls, Carmelita Cook, Catherine Whitty and Coleen MacDonald, all Grade IX pupils, after motoring over 80 miles to Sydney met up with two young men and two young ladies from L'Ardoise School winning a victory of 195-90 in "Reach For The Top," a school program on television.

With Vic MacInnis, as Master of Ceremonies, pupils from both schools made a brave try to answer the questions put to them, but it was evident from the beginning that the Beach School held the spotlight.

Peter Westhaver is the son of Francis L. Westhaver, Engineer at the Keltic Lodge, while the three girls are Carmelita Cook, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook, Ingonish Centre, Catherine Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, Ingonish Beach, and Coleen MacDonald, daughter of John R. MacDonald of Neil's Harbor, all Grade nine pupils.

Against the Beach pupils on the L'Ardoise Team was one Grade Twelve, two Grade Ten, and one Grade Nine pupil.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 23, 1964,

The many friends of Mrs. Earle Donovan will be pleased to hear that she is back home once more after being seriously ill since the past two weeks in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney Friday on a business trip.

After spending the past two weeks at home, teaching at the Beach Consolidated School, Steven Donovan, student at St. Francis Xavier, returned to Antigonish. Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Councillor William Dunphy motored to North Sydney during the week on a business trip.

Several truck drivers and motorists were caught on Smokey in Wednesday night's snow storm requiring the services of a towing truck. Among them was Edward Dwyer and his driver who were on their way to lay tile floors in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mr. Dwyer was obliged to spend the night at Ingonish due to towing facilities not being available and had to proceed to Neil's Harbor on Thursday.

Judith Donovan, Telephone Operator at St. Francis Xavier University, has arrived home and will remain here for several weeks.

Rev. Hector MacDonald, pastor of this parish, will celebrate's Sunday's Mass on television. In his absence Father MacPhee from Sydney will take over.

An exceptionally large attendance attended mass here all during Lent on week days. Each evening at 4:45 Father MacDonald had stations of The Cross, followed by the celebration of the Mass.

While talking to Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre, last week I happened to ask her what she did to pass the stormy days away. Mrs. MacGean very quickly replied "I have just finished hooking my 9th mat, which goes to show that our good women are as energetic and busy today as in our grandmother's days.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, March 30, 1964,

On the afternoon of March 21 a party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan to mark the birthday of their daughter Ann, who was six years old on March 23. The party was held in advance because Ann had to attend school on the 23rd.

Ann received quite a surprise when on Saturday afternoon 12 of her girl friends arrived at the house to help her celebrate her party. During the afternoon games were played, nursery songs enjoyed and a lunch including birthday cake with ice cream was served by Ann's mother.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 30, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, on the birth of twins, baby girls, in Neil's Harbor Hospital, each weighing over six pounds.

Miss Delia Arsenault, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, has arrived home for the Easter Holidays. Miss Arsenault is a student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish.

The following babies were christened at the Easter Vigil Mass - Arthur Leo, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Doucette, sponsors being Carol Hawley, Ingonish Ferry and Albert Doyle, Ingonish Centre; Catherine Hope, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Mickey, sponsors being Claire Donovan and Dennis Brewer, both of Ingonish Beach.

On Wednesday morning Harold and Melvin Hines of Ingonish Ferry motored to Sydney on a business trip.

Joseph Doucette, Ingonish Centre, is confined to Neil's Harbor Hospital with a bad case of the flu.

Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley spent the past several days the guest of Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis. She returned home on Easter Saturday.

Mrs. Tom Donovan, accompanied by her sister Freda, was on a business trip to Sydney recently.

A dinner party was held at the home of Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette on Sunday evening. Among the guests present were Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines, Ingonish Ferry, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Doyle, Ingonish Centre. After the party some of the guests motored to Neil's Harbor and Dingwall.

Tuesday Dennis Brewer, accompanied by Christopher Mickey, motored to Bay St. Lawrence on a business trip.

Mrs. Sarah Williams has returned to her home after spending several days with her niece Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Harbor.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy spent several days recently in North Sydney on business.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Donovan of Ingonish Harbor are Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Provost of Ottawa. Mrs. Provost is the former Laura Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donovan, and was well known here in years gone by.

The following students are home to spend the Easter Holidays with their parents: Karen Hall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Hall student at St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish; Wallace, Brian and Billie Cook of Ingonish Centre; Agnes Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, student at St. Francis Xavier University; Christena Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Young, student at Mabou Convent; Austin and William Hawley sons of William Hawley, Ingonish Harbor, students at St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish.

John Hall is back again in hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernard MacDonald and three sons of Sydney motored up here on Friday and spent the afternoon as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis. They returned home late that evening.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook for the holidays is their son Kenneth of Sydney and Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, April 5, 1964.

On April 2 a very pleasant evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines Ingonish Ferry, the occasion being the 13th birthday of their grand daughter Brenda. During the evening Brenda's friends arrived and all joined in games, songs and viewing the Hockey game during which a delicious lunch along with Brenda's birthday cake was served by her mother.

Another happy and hilarious children's party was held at the home of Francis Westhaver on Saturday afternoon when a two-in-one Birthday party was enjoyed by ten or more children in honor of two of Mr. Westhaver's sons, Patrick whose birthday was on March 26 and Timmie whose birthday was on March 30.

Timmie who resides with his aunt and uncle Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Publicover in Halifax, motored down here with the Publicovers to have a joint celebration with his brother Patrick.

Mrs. Publicover with her warm and charming personality acting as hostess along with her husband and Mr. Westhaver welcomed the children and in no time had all joining in games and a sing song. The highlights of the party was Timmie with his beetle wig and guitar giving a rendition of "Let Me Hold Your Hand" followed by Patrick singing "Winter Wonderland." Another selection was "Yankee Doodle" by Patrick Dunphy.

A delicious lunch was served by Mrs. Publicover followed by Timmie and Patrick cutting their cake which was a most beautiful creation of three layers iced in yellow, pale blue and white frosting decorated with the greetings "Happy Birthday to Patrick and Timmie."

The cake was served with ice cream after which all joined in singing Happy birthday and other songs.

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Milton L. Peters who also celebrated her birthday on April 3.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 6, 1964.

Monday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Whitty motored up here from Halifax to spend their holidays with their parents Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty. Mr. and Mrs. Whitty were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan and two children also spent their vacation with their parents, Mrs. Mary Brewer and Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan. Both Mr. and Mrs. Whitty and the Donovan family motored back to Halifax on Thursday.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon and two sons of Ingonish Ferry are spending several weeks in Toronto the guests of Mr. MacKinnon's sister.

Donnie MacMullen of Sydney who has purchased the "Skyline Cabins" motored up here over the weekend. Formerly the Skyline Cabins were owned by Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson also of

Sydney.

Joyce Barron, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Barron of Ingonish Harbor spent the weekend at home with her parents, Miss Barron has been employed in Sydney since the past several months.

Carolyn Dunphy student nurse at St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish spent the past weekend the guest of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. Miss Dunphy returned to Antigonish on Monday with Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Publicover of Halifax.

William Curtis, John Williams and Clarence Williams motored to Sydney on a business trip Thursday. They returned home the same day with the exception of Clarence Williams who remained in Sydney for several days on business.

Mrs. Hughie Hines is still in the hospital. Also in hospital is Alex MacKinnon. During the week Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn visited Mr. MacKinnon and other patients in the hospital.

At present Mrs. Simon MacGean of Ingonish Centre is visiting friends in Sydney.

Agnes Dauphinee and Karen Hall after spending their Easter holidays the guests of their parents returned to St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish.

After spending the weekend Easter Holidays the guest of Francis L. Westhaver, Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Publicover and Mr. Westhaver's son Timmie returned to Halifax on Monday. Mrs. Publicover is Mr. Westhaver's sister Marie.

James Westhaver and Terry Dunphy motored to Sydney with Barrie Trainor on Friday and were delayed by the storm. Peter Westhaver motored to Glace Bay on Thursday to play Hockey but due to bad roads, transportation for the remainder of the boys on the Ingonish Team was cancelled and the game is scheduled for Saturday afternoon, weather permitting.

The sympathy of the people of the community is being extended to the family of Albert Mickey and Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Mickey on the passing of Albert Mickey in Toronto recently. Mr. Mickey was a brother of Vincent Mickey and spent several winters here.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 13, 1964,

The sympathy of the people of the community is being extended to the family of the late Frank Doucette of New Waterford who passed away recently. Mr. Doucette was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Doucette, formerly of Ingonish. He was born in Ingonish and moved to New Waterford with his father and mother when he became a young man to take up mining.

Parnell Hawley and son Simon Redmond of Ingonish Ferry have returned home, after residing in Sydney for the winter months.

Saturday Keats Doucette, his son Victor and daughter Gisele also Dennis Brewer motored to North Sydney on business.

Accompanying Mr. Doucette also was Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Harbor, and his mother Mary Helen Doucette.

Kevin Donovan accompanied by Karmen Brewer returned from North Sydney after spending Saturday there.

Sunday afternoon Mrs. Sarah Williams left on the Highland Bus for Sydney. Before returning home, Mrs. Williams will visit her daughter Mrs. James MacGuire in Halifax and another daughter Julia in Parraboro.

After spending the winter months in Toronto, Harry G. Brewer of Ingonish Center returned home Saturday. While in Toronto Mr. Brewer was visited by his son Rev. Charles G. Brewer, who is on the teaching staff at St. Paul's Seminary, Quebec. Father Brewer accompanied his father back as far as Levis when Mr. Brewer returned home.

Congratulations are being extended to Frances Ann Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Hunt, and Patrick Hector Deavu, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Deveau, of Cheticamp, on their coming marriage on May 16 in St. Peter's Church, Cheticamp, at 11 a.m. Reception will be held at the Acadian Centre, Cheticamp.

At present Mrs. Lucy Doucette is visiting her sons John and Tommie and their families in Ontario.

William Curtis motored to North Sydney on Wednesday. He was accompanied by Mrs. Mary Daisley, who left North Sydney by train for Halifax and will spend some time there visiting.

Dennis Brewer, who attended trade school at North Sydney, during the winter months, will be leaving here Monday for Florence, where he will be employed at a garage there.

Mrs. Hughie Hines, who was a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital has returned to her home at Ingonish Ferry much improved in health.

After spending the weekend in Sydney the Westhaver Brothers, James and Peter, returned to their home here. They were accompanied home by Barrie Traynor and Terry Dunphy.

At present Mrs. John James Dauphinee is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Thursday Francis Westhaver returned home with Freeman Dunphy after being on a business trip to Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 27, 1964.

Ruben Hawley, who has spent the past winter months in Toronto, has returned to his home at Ingonish Ferry.

Mrs. Joseph Young has returned from Neil's Harbor Hospital much improved in health.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Simon MacLean of Ingonish Centre on the birth of a daughter April 15 at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Kenneth Cook, Sydney, and Donna Sharpe, Glace Bay, were

weekend guests of Mr. Cook's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan of Sydney visited relatives and friends at Ingonish Centre recently.

Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Harbor, motored to Halifax over the weekend and returned home on Wednesday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Elliot Hawley on the birth of a son during the week in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Hawley is the former Myrna Robinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson.

William Curtis motored home from Halifax to spend the weekend with his mother, Mrs. Tom Donovan. Mr. Curtis has been employed with the Trynor Construction Co. during the winter months. He returned to Halifax on Sunday.

Robert Castell of Halifax motored up here on Saturday. He was accompanied by Mrs. Mary Daisley, who had been to Victoria General Hospital for medical treatment, Mr. Castell returning home on Sunday. He was accompanied back by his daughter Mrs. Cletus Daisley and Mrs. James MacNeil.

Congratulations are being extended to the pupils of the Beach School on their score in "Reach For The Top" on television Friday night. Competing against the Beach Team was Thompson High Pupils, North Sydney. Score was 250-180, for the Beach pupils.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and two daughters, Virginia and Jane, motored to Sydney on Monday. Visitors to North Sydney during the week were William Curtis, Joseph Doucette and Chester Dunphy.

Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Ingonish Centre, has returned to her home after spending several days in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. Bert Donovan, accompanied by Mrs. Steven Whitty and Margaret Jones of North Ingonish motored to Sydney Friday. They were scheduled to return on Sunday.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 4, 1964,

Michael MacGean and his brother Billie of North Sydney motored up here on Sunday. They were accompanied by their aunt Mrs. Simon MacGean of Ingonish Centre, who had been visiting in Sydney the past few weeks. The MacGean brothers returned to their home in North Sydney on Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice MacCarron, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault and Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan attended the supper recently sponsored by the Highland Golf Club in Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Sister Mary Athanasius, St. Peters Convent, and her Primary pupils on their excellent entertainment in St. Peter's Hall on Wednesday and Friday nights. The proceeds are to go to the aid of the Foreign Missions. Two sisters from the Foreign Missions spent the weekend as the guests

of the sisters of Martha at St. Peter's Convent.

Visitors from here to Halifax over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Mike MacDougall, accompanied by Mrs. Tom Donovan and daughter Wendy, also Claire Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry have returned home from Toronto after spending the past several weeks there the guests of relatives and friends.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen, all of Sydney.

Marilyn MacVicar of Sydney spent the past weekend visiting her sister, Mrs. James Dauphinee at Ingonish Centre.

Ronald Dauphinee, postmaster, motored to Antigonish on Friday to take his daughter Agnes home after spending the past winter at St. F.X. as a student.

Miss Bernice Curtis spent the past few days in Sydney on a business trip.

Butch Shea, employee of the Bank of Nova Scotia at New Glasgow, spent the weekend at home, the guest of his sister Mrs. Warren Connors. Also spending the weekend with their sister was another brother Reed, who is employed in Sydney.

On Sunday last Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, accompanied by Carmelita and Mrs. Alex Cook, motored to Bay St. Lawrence and were the guests of Mrs. Mary MacLean.

Keats Doucette and Ambrose Petrie motored to Neil's Harbor recently.

Sharon Matheson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson, celebrated her 11th birthday last April 28. Mrs. Matheson entertained 11 little guests at Sharon's party.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil's new trailer arrived from Halifax on Friday. The MacNeil's have set their trailer up next to the NU-Way Store.

Maurice Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, of New Waterford, spent the past weekend here at his former home.

After spending the past winter at Ingonish Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan have moved into their own home at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Donovan spent the weekend in Sydney visiting relatives and friends.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 11, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie on the birth of a daughter recently in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Among those attending the "Musical Hits" South Pacific in Sydney during the week were Mrs. Chester Dunphy, Agnes Dauphinee, Dennis Brewer, Mary Helen Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben MacAvoy,

Mrs. Fred MacDonald and Mr. and Mrs. Jackson.

George C. Lohnes and Joseph R. Doary, both of Sydney, and Wayne Hayes of Glace Bay, have spent the week here on business.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family of Ingonish Centre motored to L'Ardoise on Sunday. They returned home the same day accompanied by Mrs. John MacNeil, Mrs. Doucette's mother, who will spend several days the guest of her daughter and son-in-law.

Donnie MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. William Dunphy, who has spent the past several weeks the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Angus Dunphy in Toronto, returned home on Thursday. She was accompanied back by her daughter Barbara, who was employed in Toronto for the winter months.

Mrs. John MacNeil has returned to her home in L'Ardoise, after visiting her daughter Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, May 21, 1964?

An enjoyable party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, on May 9, the occasion being the 98th birthday of Mrs. Dauphinee's brother, Joseph T. Donovan of Ingonish Harbor.

Around 8 p.m. relatives and friends from far and near gathered at the Dauphinee residence to help Mr. Donovan celebrate.

Cards were played, dancing enjoyed by all, most, by Mr. Donovan himself who led the first set. Mrs. Dauphinee then served a lunch along with a birthday cake, a gift to her brother. Earlier in the day Mr. Donovan's daughter and his son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacDonald motored up here from Sydney to spend several hours with her father. Mrs. MacDonald, also brought Mr. Donovan a birthday cake. The MacDonald's returned to Sydney before the party began.

Although Mr. Donovan is 98 years of age, he is as hale and smart as he was in his early 30s, gifted with a keen and clear memory. He can relate many interesting stories of pioneer days in Ingonish, also of his hunting and fishing days.

During the evening he entertained his friends with several songs composed about villagers who lived here in his youth. His son Patrick, accompanied him singing. The party broke up with all singing happy birthday to you, and God Save the Queen.

Among those who attended from South Bay were Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, Isadore Donovan, Mrs. James MacNeil and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 21, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Michael

Barron on the birth of a son recently.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre over the weekend were the following; Mrs. Arthur Sharpe, her daughter Donna and her son Bernie, all of Glace Bay. Also visiting the Cooks was their son Kenneth of Sydney.

Monday morning Ambrose Petrie accompanied by Warren Conners, motored to Halifax where Mr. Conners has secured employment with Trynor Construction Co. Mr. Petrie returned home Tuesday.

Sunday afternoon Rev. George Arsenault motored up here from L'Ardoise to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault on Mother's Day.

Tuesday morning Mr. and Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy motored to Sydney on a business trip.

During the week, little Doreen Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Whitty suffered painful injuries when bitten by a dog. The little girl had to have 21 stitches in the cuts.

Bessie MacDonald of Sydney visited friends at Ingonish Centre on Sunday. Also visiting friends at Ingonish Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Mickie Conway of Sydney and Sandra Kane.

Visiting Frank Westhaver and family over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Binns and family of Sydney.

Students returning home from St. Francis Xavier University during the week were Susie and Ann Boyd, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd; Delia Arsenault, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, Agnes Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Dauphinee.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 25, 1964,

The many friends of Michael Doyle were pleased to see him back once more in Ingonish. Mr. Doyle, who has been residing in Toronto for several years, was a World War I veteran and on returning from overseas took up fishing here. After spending several years in the fishing business he moved to Toronto, where he is now residing. He is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doyle.

Joyce Barron of Ingonish Harbor, now employed in Sydney, spent the holiday weekend at home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Barron.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson and son of Sydney spent the weekend at their summer residence at Ingonish Centre.

After spending the last couple of months the guest of her daughters, one in Halifax, Mrs. James MacGuire, one in Parrsboro, Mrs. Percy Atkinson, two in Sydney, Mrs. Whitney Richardson and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald, Mrs. Sarah Williams has returned to her home for the summer.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. William Curtis over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald

of Sydney, and Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson, Halifax.

Saturday morning Mrs. Annie MacNeil and Mary Helen Doucette motored to Cheticamp to attend the Deveau and Hunt wedding. They returned home Sunday morning.

Seventeen boys from the Beach Consolidated School attended the retreat given by the Brother at Gardiner Mines. Also a number of girls from the School attended the Retreat given at Bras d'or, over the weekend.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Ingraham Stockley of North Ingonish are welcoming them back home once more, Mr. and Mrs. Stockley resided in Montreal the past winter months.

Mrs. Percel Nunn and children motored here from Halifax to spend the holiday weekend with her parents in Neil's Harbor. While here they were also the guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn, North Ingonish.

Congratulations are being extended to Sharon Doyle of Ingonish Centre on coming first in her class at the exams. Miss Doyle is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Doyle, Ingonish Centre, and is in Grade Twelve and attending school at Holy Angels Convent, Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Whitty motored here from Halifax on Saturday to spend the weekend here. Mr. Whitty is School Principal in Dartmouth, and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, while Mrs. Whitty is the former Flora Ann Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Peter Dauphinee and his son Neil motored to Sydney Wednesday on a business trip and returned home on Thursday evening.

The many friends of Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister Catherine Donovan of Ingonish Centre are pleased to welcome them back home once more. Mrs. Rainnie spent the winter months in Boston, while her sister resided in Glace Bay.

Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan and children of Halifax motored up here to spend the weekend holiday with their parents. They returned home Monday.

Sunday morning the children of the Primary Grades received their First Holy Communion, at St. Peter's Church while on Monday evening Confirmation was given by Bishop Powers of Antigonish to 50 boys, 33 girls and three adults.

William Hawley of Ingonish Harbor, a pupil at Mabou Convent, also Christene Young, Ingonish Beach, spent the weekend at home with their parents.

Although the lobster fishermen have had only a few settings to date, they say the fishing is very good so far and the price of lobsters being 65 cents, they planned on having a good season if it isn't too stormy.

Mrs. Pearl Rogers and children of Sydney were visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette recently, Mrs. Rogers is the former Pearl Brewer of Ingonish Centre and is well known here.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 1, 1964,

Visiting Mrs. Angus Gillis at Ingonish Centre over the weekend were the following: Mr. and Mrs. Steven Blondon and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Dannie Blondon and daughter and Mrs. Julia Blondon, all of Prime Brook.

Kenny Cook spent the weekend as the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre. Mr. Cook is employed in Sydney and returned there on Sunday.

After spending the winter months in New Waterford Mr. and Mrs. George Williams have returned to their home here.

Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise motored up here during the week on business. He returned to Sydney on Tuesday. While here he visited his parents Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean at Ingonish Centre.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette on the birth of a daughter recently at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. James MacNeil and Mrs. Jack Doucette, also Mrs. Sarah Williams motored to Baddeck on business during the week.

During the week Mrs. Alex Cook spent several days in Sydney on business.

Councillor William Dunphy and George Edward MacGean attended the Liberal rally Wednesday night at Baddeck. Also attending the rally was John MacLean of St. Margaret's Village, Peter MacLean of North Ingonish, also Duncan Nolan.

Mrs. Earle Donovan is critically ill in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

One of our leading young men, Ronald Doyle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Doyle, Ingonish Centre, has joined the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Mary Hill, after spending the winter months in Halifax, has returned to her home at Ingonish Centre.

The following men have been replacing power poles here the past week. Douglas Horton, Pt. Hawkesbury, Peter Bourque, Cannes, Richmond Co., John MacDonnell, Antigonish, and Aiden Cary, Port Hawkesbury, Eddie O'Neil, Frankville, Elmer M. Russell, Sheet Harbor, and Lauchie Pevro, Heatherton.

Hughie Hines, has to enter the Victoria General Hospital on June 10 due to illness.

Another neighbor who is ill, Timothy Robinson, is also receiving treatment in the V.G. at Halifax.

On Wednesday evening a banquet was held in St. Peter's hall for the hockey players. St. Mary's Club catered to over 70 guests.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 15, 1964,

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Sheehan of Sommerville, Mass., were

visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty. They called at Antigonish and brought Sister Joseph Agatha along with them. On their return home they motored around the Cabot Trail.

Another visitor at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty was Harry Nicks of Sydney who arrived Tuesday evening and enjoyed a trip out to the fish trap with the Middle Head employees. Mr. Nicks returned to Sydney on Wednesday.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Peters Jr. of Sydney, a son, at St. Rita's Hospital. Mr. Peters is formerly from Ingonish. His wife is the former Lois Barron, daughter of Mrs. Bridget and the late George Barron of Ingonish Harbor.

Angus Campbell of Glace Bay was a visitor at the home of Mrs. Joseph Young, his sister-in-law during the week. While here, he stayed with Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Peters Sr.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Doucette motored to Sydney Monday.

Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Dave Street on the birth of twins at Neil's Harbor Hospital. One twin weighted six pounds, while the other weighed five.

Sunday afternoon Mrs. Mae Jessome of Bras d'or and Mrs. Walter Doyle of Sydney Mines motored here to visit Mrs. Earle Donovan a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan and family also Colleen MacDonald motored to Sydney.

A party was held Saturday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Saunders of Ingonish Centre, the occasion being their 32nd wedding anniversary and the birthday of James Dauphinee, Mrs. Saunders' cousin. The music was supplied by Trainor Donovan of Sydney. Mr. Donovan is a nephew of Mrs. Saunders and came here to help the Saunders celebrate. Music was also supplied by Robert Marks of North Ingonish. A sing song was enjoyed by all and a lunch was served during the evening. For the occasion Mrs. Saunders looked charming in a turquoise dress of taffeta and received her guests with her usual Irish smile. Toast to the bride was given by Leo Donovan to which the groom responded. Greetings were also extended to Mr. Dauphinee.

Among those attending were Mr. and Mrs. Trainor Donovan of Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan of Ingonish Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marks of North Bay, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Ingonish Beach and Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan Ingonish Beach with many other friends and neighbors.

Mrs. Joseph Young left Wednesday for Glace Bay where she will visit her sister and brother-in-law. Mr. and Mrs. Angus Campbell, Glace Bay. Also visiting Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan in Sydney was Mrs. Sylvester Barron.

Mrs. Alex Sutherland, her two sons Alex and Barrie and Patsy Williams of Port Hood motored here on Tuesday to call on Mrs. Earle Donovan, a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. While here they visited Mrs. Jack Doucette, a cousin of Mrs. Sutherland.

Friday Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy during the week were Harry Cook, his son Charlie and daughter-in-law, all of Sydney Mines. Mr. Cook's daughter-in-law is the former Edna Dunphy and is well known here.

Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hines of Ingonish Ferry on the birth of a baby girl recently at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Monday morning Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hines of West Bay and their children Howard, Freda and John Hughie motored to see their parents Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines at Ingonish Ferry. Tuesday they motored from here to Halifax to take Mr. Hines (Hughie) to the Victoria General Hospital for medical treatment. Returning with their mother Wednesday they stopped off at their home in West Bay where Mrs. Hines visited with them. Then Friday they brought her home.

Mrs. John Price and her son Robert of Dominion are visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines of Ingonish Ferry. Robert a grade 12 pupil has graduated this past week and will continue his studies during the summer months at the Junior Xavier College in Sydney.

Miss Sue Daisley accompanied by Colin and Mary Hawley motored to Halifax during the week.

While Father Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest here, is on retreat, he is being replaced by Father Morley of Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 22, 1964.

Thursday afternoon Charles Williams of Boston visited his grandmother Mrs. Sarah Williams.

Stella Boyd of Bras d'or, who motored up here with her nephew Dr. George Boyd during the week returned home on Thursday. Dr. Boyd will be in charge of Neil's Harbor Hospital from now on and replaces Doctor Rafuse who will be leaving Neil's Harbor shortly.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson spent the weekend here, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis.

Other visitors here over the weekend were Dr. and Mrs. Liam MacKeough of North Sydney. The MacKeoughs spent their week-end at their new home which has recently been completed here.

Monday Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Cape North where they were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron.

Lloyd Donovan, son of Jack and the late Mrs. Donovan has returned home from Toronto, where he stayed with his sister Camilla and attended school in Toronto for the past year.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert MacKinnon of Sydney were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Daley, Ingonish Centre, during the week. Mrs. MacKinnon is a sister to Mr. Daley.

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie and children motored to Cape North on Sunday and were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron.

Peter Bourque, employee of the Nova Scotia Power Commission, motored to Margaree, on Friday also Aiden Carey, foreman with the Nova Scotia Power Commission, motored to North Sydney Friday evening. Mr. Bourque and Mr. Carey have been in Ingonish working with the Power Commission for the past three weeks and now are being transferred to Louisbourg.

Douglas Horton, John Burke, John A. MacDonnell, Elmer Russell and Lauchie Perro, all employees of the Nova Scotia Power Commission, left Friday to spend the weekend at their respective homes.

Thursday morning Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Mrs. James MacNeil and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to St. Ann's Gaelic College on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

Mrs. Stella Boyd of Bras d'Or with her niece Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre, motored to Neil's Harbor on Tuesday to call on Mrs. Earle Donovan, who is seriously ill in the hospital there.

Wednesday morning Billie Hines of Ingonish Ferry was taken to Neil's Harbor.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 29, 1964,

Visiting the home of Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil on Sunday were the following guests, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Merritt, their daughter and son Mike Merritt also Mrs. Frank MacIntosh, all of North Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Penny of Sydney motored up here on Sunday and were the guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Monday morning Steven Donovan, his sister Judy and Mary Helen Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor. While there they called to see Steven's and Judy's mother, Mrs. Earle Donovan who is seriously ill in hospital.

Shawn MacDonald of Sydney motored here on Saturday evening and attended the dance sponsored by St. Mary's Club.

Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Whitty had a very pleasant surprise recently when the following members of their family arrived home unexpectedly; Mr. and Mrs. Dan James Whitty of Halifax, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Smith of Halifax, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Whitty, Halifax and Mr. and Mrs. William Kavanagh of North Sydney. It has been quite some time since the family had been home together. It was Melvin's first trip home in two years. Needless to say Mr. and Mrs. Whitty were more than delighted and surprised at the reunion. Mrs. Whitty a most gracious and charming lady altho taken by surprise immediately resorted to her Scottish ingenuity, had the kettle on at once and a bannoch made in no time, then the Tea Veck passed around and the Gaelic songs filling the house a real Scottish time was had by all.

Sunday morning Mrs. Hughie Hines, her four sons Raymond,

Billie, Melvin and Harold all of Ingonish Ferry motored to West Bay where they visited another of Mrs. Hines' sons, Thomas and his wife. From West Bay Mrs. Hines and her four sons motored to Halifax with Thomas to spend Father's Day with their father Hugh Hines who is a patient in the Victoria General Hospital the past three weeks. While there they also visited Timothy Robinson of Ingonish Beach who is also a patient in the V.G. The Hines family returned home Sunday evening.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan, Ingonish Centre on Sunday were the following Mr. and Mrs. Carter Hines, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Miller and son and Mr. Domnique and son all of Sydney.

Other visitors over the week end at Ingonish Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson and son of Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan of Glace Bay and Bernie MacNeil of Sydney.

Among those attending Cabot Day celebration at Sugar Loaf on Wednesday were Mrs. James MacNeil, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Mrs. Jack Doucette, Dennis Brewer and Kenny Shea. On their way in to Sugar Loaf the party called to visit with Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron where they were extended a warm welcome.

One of the oldest gentlemen to attend the Cabot celebration was Dan MacLean of Pleasant Bay who on January 11 last, celebrated his 82nd Birthday. Mr. MacLean's ancestors came over here from the Isle of Skye. He related the legend of the MacLean family, how one of his ancestors having been forbidden to cross a certain bridge, kept on riding on horseback although his head was severed from his body when he was half way across the bridge. He continued on his journey and now when any member of the MacLean family is about to pass away the headless rider appears on horseback near the members home. Mr. MacLean also related that at the early age of 13 he shot his first bear with an old Winchester. The price of the bear skin at that time was three dollars. Since that time Mr. MacLean has shot thirty one bears and he says the price is much higher now.

Mrs. Freeman Whitty, due to the illness of her mother Mrs. Earle Donovan, has arrived home and will remain at home indefinitely.

Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean and family also Mrs. MacGean's mother Mrs. John MacNeil, all of L'Ardoise spent the weekend at Ingonish Centre the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and Mrs. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean.

The marriage of Kenneth Cook of Ingonish Centre and Donna Sharpe of Glace Bay will take place on July 11.

OBITUARY

Mrs. Earle Donovan

INGONISH BEACH, July 13, 1964.

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which

she was a faithful and valued member there passed to her eternal reward, Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Mrs. Donovan was the former Frances Doucette, daughter of the late Frank Doucette and Florence MacDonald both of Ingonish. She was born in Vancouver 51 years ago and at an early age moved back here with her parents, where She has resided ever since.

About five months ago Mrs. Donovan entered "The Buchanan Memorial Hospital" and remained there until her passing. Of a humble and unassuming disposition Mrs. Donovan was beloved by all who knew her. In the past several months although pain was her constant companion, she bore her suffering with cheerfulness and resignation. Since the past thirty five years she acted as church organist and even when very ill managed to help out in that respect.

Sunday afternoon with Solemn High Mass celebrated by a close friend Reverend Charles Brewer, Mrs. Donovan's Funeral was held from St. Peter's church at 2:30 p.m. It was one of the largest funerals ever held in this parish, showing the high esteem in which the deceased was held.

Her son Frank also three other relatives Billie Doucette, Donald Donovan and Kenny Donovan acted as Altar boys.

Assisting Father Brewer in the Sanctuary were Reverend Father George MacDonald, Reverend Father Lloyd Dwyer, Reverend George Arsenault, Father Pezzarello, Father John MacLeod, and Father Stephenson. Father Hector MacDonald P.P. sang in the choir.

Mrs. Donovan leaves to mourn the loss of a kind and loving mother her husband Earle, three daughters, Mrs. Freeman Whitty, (Flora Ann) Dartmouth; Judith and Melanie at home, also three sons, Stephen, Frank and Earle Joseph all at home. One son Frank predeceased her a number of years ago.

Those acting as pallbearers were Pervis Whitty, Gene Doucette, James Hines, Clayton MacDonald, and Isadore Donovan.

The numerous Mass Cards, wreaths and sympathy cards attested to the high esteem in which Mrs. Donovan was held.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 15, 1964,

Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan of Halifax, arrived home on Saturday and will spend a week's vacation the guests of their parents. They were accompanied here from Halifax by Judy Donovan who had spent the past week in Halifax as their guest.

After spending the past two years in the services of the R.C.A.F. Desmond Shea is at home, the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Connors.

Among those who attended Mrs. Earle Donovan's Funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Burton, Dingwall, and Mrs. Frank Hacala, North Sydney.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson, of Sydney, and Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire of Halifax are vacationing at the Beach.

Wilson Donovan, Jr. and Tommie MacLeod of Ingonish Centre have left for Baddeck where they have obtained employment for the Summer months.

John James Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, has obtained a position at the Steel Plant in Sydney and is moving his family there for the summer.

At present Betty Ann Hacala of North Sydney is here visiting relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Binns and family of Sydney have spent several days at the home of Francis Leo Westhaver.

This coming week Kenneth Shea, Joseph Young and Reed Shea will leave for Alberta where they will be employed for the next year. Kenneth Shea has already spent some time in Alberta and has been home on his vacation during the past three weeks.

Joe MacNeil, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil, New Waterford, and Barrie Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tommie Doucette all arrive this week from Ontario to spend their vacation with their grandmother Mrs. Lucy Doucette.

WEDDING

Cooke - Sharpe

INGONISH BEACH, July 20, 1964,

On July 11 St. Anthony's Church at Glace Bay was the scene of a very beautiful wedding when Reverend Father J. H. MacEachern at Nuptial High Mass united in marriage Donna Sharpe, daughter of Mrs. Sharpe and the late Arthur Sharpe of Glace Bay and Kenneth Cooke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cooke of Ingonish Centre.

The bride a picture of demure loveliness, to the strains of the wedding march entered the church on the arm of her brother, Gerald Sharpe by whom she was given in marriage. Her gown was made of misty nylon sheer, with a bodice of nylon and rayon lace over net lined with rayon taffeta, lily point sleeves buttoned at wrist and scalloped neckline. The nylon sheer skirt was bouffant over its rayon taffeta underskirt and nylon net crinoline. Lace appliques were scattered all over the skirt. Her halo consisted of Aurora Borealis stones and rhinestones with chapel length veil of nylon tulle. For her bouquet she carried red rose intermingled with fern.

Acting as bridesmaid was her sister, Frances Sharpe and as matron of honor, her cousin, Mrs. Catherine Wadman of Boston.

Both maid of honor and bridesmaid wore pale blue gowns of nylon and lace with headpieces of white roses and tulle. Fay Cooke also dressed in a blue taffeta dress acted as flower girl while Frankie Cooke was ring bearer.

Organist for the occasion was Mrs. Mary AuCoin of New Waterford while the soloist was Loretta Boudrea of New Waterford.

Usher were Ronnie Gillis, Sydney and Harold Sharpe of Glace Bay.

After Mass a wedding breakfast was served in the church hall, after which the happy couple motored over the Trail to the groom's home at Ingonish Centre, where a large circle of friends gathered to greet the newly weds and spent the evening in songs and dancing. A sumptuous dinner was served by the groom's parents with a table decorated with Irish linen and gleaming silverware. A wedding cake was the gift of bride's aunt, Edna Sharpe.

Toast to the bride was given by Father Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, to which the groom responded. Other speakers were Reverend Charles Brewer and Patrick Cooke.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Sharpe wore a beige dress and corsage of yellow roses while the groom's mother chose a pale blue dress and pink corsage with white accessories.

In charge of the table was Mrs. William Dunphy with the following waitresses Mrs. Alex Cooke, Mrs. Pearl Brewer, Mrs. Chester Dunphy, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and several others.

Out of town guest were Mr. and Mrs. Archie Clare, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen, Mr. and Mrs. Ron Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Val Cook, all of Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Murray Wadman, Boston; Arthur Boudreau, New Waterford; the bride's mother, Mrs. Arthur Sharpe, her sister Francis of Glace Bay; her four brothers Ray, David, Clifford and Bernie; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cook of Halifax.

Telegrams were received from Toronto, Quebec, Petawawa and Nassau.

Numerous gifts also received by the happy couple attested to their popularity.

After a short honeymoon the newly weds will reside in Glace Bay where the bride is on the teaching staff while the groom is employed in Sydney.

OBITUARIES

Patricia Donovan

INGONISH BEACH, July 25, 1964.

On July 18 the people of this community were shocked on hearing of the tragic death of one of our most loved and popular young girls.

Patricia Elizabeth Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Donovan of Ingonish Harbour was instantly killed while a passenger in a car that went out of control and overturned near Neil's Harbor. Miss Donovan had left a dance at St. Peter's Hall with two other companions and had gone to Neil's Harbor for a drive when the accident occurred. Her remains were taken to Neil's Harbor Hospital after which they were taken to Sydney. On Monday afternoon the body was brought home. Her funeral took place Wednesday morning from St.

Peter's Church after Requiem Mass by Father Pezzarello C.C.

She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, three sisters and seven brothers. Her three sisters, with their husbands, are Mr. and Mrs. Allan Malloy, Mr. and Mrs. John Provost of Ottawa and Mr. and Mrs. Tommie Dixon of Baddeck. Three brothers residing in Ottawa are Patrick, Angus and Karl, all of whom came home to attend the funeral. Brothers residing at home are Dannie, Rossie, Allan and Mark.

Pall bearers were Allan Malloy, Robert Barrow, Kellen Barrow, Lawrence Barron, Roger Dennis and Freddie MacDougall.

Out of town relatives attending the funeral were Mrs. Ralph Beaton, Coxheath; Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Sydney; Mrs. Donnie MacDonald and Freddie MacIntyre of Baddeck; Mr. and Mrs. Donnie MacIntyre, Baddeck; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Donovan, Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Alex Dixon, Dingwall; Omar Dixon, Dingwall; Mr. and Mrs. James Dixon, South Harbor; Mr. and Mrs. Murdock Morrison, Baddeck; Mr. and Mrs. Charles MacLean, Gordon Collins, Hazel MacDonald, Calvin MacDonald, Diane Beaton, Mrs. Margaret MacDonald and Father Douglas MacIntyre P.P. all of Baddeck.

Numerous wreaths, flowers and about 100 mass cards attested to the high esteem in which Miss Donovan was held.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 27, 1964,

Mrs. Alice MacLean and son Tom, of Bay St. Lawrence, spent the weekend at Ingonish Centre, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook.

Mrs. James Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre has returned from Sydney after spending several days there on business.

For the past two weeks Emerson Rudderham and Sidney Row, Sydney, have been installing the plumbing in the New High School that is being erected at the beach.

Visitors of Mrs. Frances Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cooke, Ingonish Centre, on Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gale and two daughters.

Reverend Charles G. Brewer and Reverend Hector Alexander MacDonald P.P. motored to Antigonish on Parish business.

Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan returned to Halifax on Monday after spending two weeks vacation here the guest of Mrs. James Brewer, Mrs. Donovan's mother.

After spending the past year working with Trynor Construction, William Curtis has arrived home to spend his vacation here.

Tuesday afternoon Mrs. William Cameron of Sydney Mines and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Dingwall and Bay St. Lawrence. On their way back they visited Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron at Aspy Bay and later left for Sydney Mines. Mr. Cameron had been in Ingonish on business with Simon Arsenault.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins and family, of North

Sydney and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy of Ottawa are the guests of Mrs. Higgins and Mr. Dunphy's mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

During the past week Mr. and Mrs. John Pertusse and family, of Halifax, visited Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Pertusse is a sister to Mrs. Doucette.

During the week Mrs. Margaret Brewer spent a few days in Sydney Mines on business.

At present Mrs. Julia Atkinson of Parrsboro is visiting her mother, Mrs. M.C. Williams.

Keats Doucette and his son Victor motored to Sydney during the week on business.

At present Mrs. Charlie Cook and family, of Sydney Mines, are spending their vacation at their summer residence at the beach.

Mr. Dickie, manager of The Bank of Nova Scotia and his assistant Brian MacCarthy, left here by car to spend the weekend in Amherst and Oxford. They returned Sunday afternoon.

After spending the past three weeks employed at Mr. Hickey's in North Bay, Low Akers of Sydney Mines has completed a fireplace and chimney in Mr. Hickey's new summer home. Mrs. Akers returned home on Saturday.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 3, 1964,

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. John Williams on her birthday July 29.

On July 28 a party was held at the summer home of Mrs. Bernie MacDonald when she entertained several friends at a card game. The party was held in honor of Mrs. Sadie Williams, mother of Mrs. MacDonald. Prize winners at the game were Mrs. James MacNeil, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and Mrs. Mary Dunphy. A lunch was served by the hostess.

Wednesday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stamper of North Sydney with their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jr. of Ontario their daughter and four grandchildren motored around the Cabot Trail. Mrs. Stamper Sr., the sister of Mary Helen Doucette of Ingonish Beach, called on her many relatives and friends. Among the homes the Stampers visited were Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette's, Leo Doucette's and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

After visiting with her parents for the last few weeks Mrs. Cletus Daisley has returned home. She was accompanied from Halifax by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Castell, who returned to Halifax on Sunday.

During the week Harry Peters of Kentville visited his uncle and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters at the Beach.

Wednesday afternoon Johnnie Archie MacDonald of Detroit, and one of his daughters motored around the Trail. They visited Mrs. Jack Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall. Thursday they

returned to Judique and on Friday motored to Sydney to spend several days with relatives there. After visiting in Sydney they will return to Detroit.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus Dunphy of Toronto are home once more. Mr. Dunphy is the son of Councillor and the late Mrs. William Dunphy., Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy will leave Saturday for Prince Edward Island where they will spend several days before returning to Toronto.

During the week Mrs. Mary Ann Batherson of West Mabou, her daughter and Mr. and Mrs. Angus Beaton of Ontario and Mr. and Mrs. John Henry and children, of Toronto, visited Mrs. Jack Doucette.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 17, 1964,

Mrs. George MacGean and family, of Sydney Mines, spent Sunday afternoon as guests of Mrs. Charlie Cook at her summer home here. Mrs. MacGean was also accompanied by her aunt, Mrs. Annie Brown, of Ontario.

Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer and family of North Sydney, spent several days last week visiting Mrs. Mary Daisley and Mrs. Margaret Brewer.

Visitors of Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil were Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hennebury of North Sydney.

Congratulations were being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy who celebrated their 22nd wedding anniversary on August 5. To celebrate this event Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy motored around the Cabot Trail and to Antigonish and returned August 9.

Mr. and Mrs. Donnie O'Handley of Sydney Mines are vacationing here. Mrs. Charles Cook visited them at their cabin during the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry MacMahon of Sydney were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan, Ingonish Centre, on Tuesday. Other visitors were Mrs. Steven Whitty and her sister, Vi MacDonald of Boston.

Those attending the Gaelic Mod on Tuesday included Ann Donovan and Mary Helen Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. Oswald Hawley of Sydney are visitors of Mr. Hawley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry. Another visitor is Carol Shea of Toronto.

Mr. and Mrs. Sid Jackson of North Ingonish motored to Sydney to meet their son, Sonnie, who arrived from Boston via T.C.A.

Johnnie Higgins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Higgins, North Sydney, spent the weekend as guest of his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy and little daughter returned to Quebec during the week after spending their vacation as guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy. Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family are guests of Dr. Dunphy's mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Mrs. Isabel Sorrell, Bras d'or; Mrs. Albert Jesty, Sydney

Mines; Mrs. Annie Sutherland, Sydney Mines and Mrs. Michael Carroll, Hartford, Conn., motored around the Cabot Trail over the weekend and were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook at their summer Cottage here.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon MacDonald and family, of Antigonish, are spending their vacation at the Camp Site here. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Mildred Dunphy, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Bart Dunphy.

Mrs. Betty Ames of Elliot Lake, visited Mrs. Mary Dunphy during the week. Mrs. Ames was the former Betty Williams of Neil's Harbour.

Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy of Antigonish motored from here to Sydney on Friday on a business trip.

Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy, and family motored around the Cabot Trail.

FAMILY REUNITED AT INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 17, 1964,

Wednesday evening, August 12, a very pleasant and gala party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre when a family re-union was held.

Home for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Gustave Sweeney and family of Montreal. Mrs. Sweeney was the former Marie Dauphinee, daughter of the Dauphinees, their son, John and his wife and family of Lunenburg, their niece, Mrs. Ted Berringer, the former Irene Donovan, her husband and children of Boston, Mass., and Stella Larabee of Boston, sister of Mrs. Dauphinee.

Other members of the family attending from here were Mr. and Mrs. John James Dauphinee and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and Mr. and Mrs. John Williams.

Friends attending from elsewhere were Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis, Sydney, Mr. Sadie Williams, Isadore Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, Mary Helen Doucette, Mrs. Annabelle Gillis, Sydney and many others.

The evening was spent in dancing singing and games. Lunch was served by Mrs. Dauphinee who as always is a most charming hostess.

The party broke up in the wee hours of the morning with all wishing the guests Bon Voyage in hopes of having another reunion before many more years pass.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 9, 1964,

Mrs. Charles Williams of Sydney Mines was a visitor at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, over the weekend.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. William H. Curtis and son Bill motored to Sydney on a business trip. They returned home Monday

evening.

Mrs. John Michael Donovan has returned to her home here after visiting her son Timothy and her daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Michael who motored up to Halifax to meet her.

Mr. and Mrs. Finlay Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip.

Jack MacMullin, of Lynch's Bakery motored up here on Friday on a business trip.

At present John Hall of Park Headquarters is attending University in Ottawa. Mr. Hall will shortly be taking up residence in Ottawa, where he will be joined by Mrs. Hall and his family. Since the past fifteen years the Hall's have been residents of this Village and will be greatly missed by their friends and acquaintances.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry MacMahon of Sydney motored up here during the weekend and were guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty. While here they also visited Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan at Ingonish Centre. They will return to Sydney Saturday and will be accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Whitty who plan on visiting relatives and friends in New Waterford.

After spending some time visiting in Bridgewater Mr. and Mrs. Allistair of North Ingonish returned home on Wednesday. They were accompanied home by Mrs. Mayme MacLeod who has been a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital Glace Bay since the past several weeks.

Kevin Donovan motored to Mabou Village on Friday to meet David and Terry Dunphy, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy also James Westhaver, son of Frank Westhaver. The Dunphy brothers and James Westhaver are students at Mabou School and came home to spend the weekend with their parents.

During the week Brian Dauphinee while playing in the school yard suffered a painful injury to his nose. The Principal Mr. Cormier rushed him to Neil's Harbor Hospital where he was treated and X-rayed by Dr. Boyd.

Visitors in Neil's Harbor during the week were Dennis Brewer, Tommie Young, Joe Powers and Leo Robinson.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 21, 1964,

Ted Doucette, accompanied by Dessie Shea have returned from Montreal where they were conducting business.

Maurice Donovan was a visitor to Neil's Harbor.

Alec MacKinnon and S.S. LaFreind were visitors to Cape North.

Wilfred Whitty returned to work at the National Park after spending several day's vacation.

Bill Williams was successful in shooting a large deer last week.

Mrs. Mary Helen Doucette, accompanied by Mrs. Mary Hill, left

for Detroit where they will visit relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis O. Shea, Sydney, were visitors at Ingonish, guests of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors.

Carl Roper visited Sydney last week.

Herb Donovan was a visitor to North Sydney.

Mrs. Tom Whitty has returned home from the Neil's Harbor Hospital after spending several days there.

Mrs. George Robinson is a patient in the St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Dave Chaisson and Herb Murphy were visitors to Prince Edward Island over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan were visitors to Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Rollie Donovan, accompanied by Mrs. Walter Donovan were visitors to North Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 30, 1964,

William Curtis arrived home from Halifax where he has been employed for several months.

Desmond Shea left for Montreal during the week where he will be employed for the winter months.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Clyburn Donovan on the birth of a son, born at Buchanan Memorial Hospital.

Warren Connors has left for Halifax where he will seek employment.

Tim Robinson has left for Halifax where he will receive treatment at the Victoria General Hospital.

Rollie Donovan was successful in shooting a large deer during the week.

Angus MacDonald returned to work at the National Park after spending several days on vacation.

William Dunphy, accompanied by Gordon Doucette, was a visitor to Sydney on Wednesday night.

Billy Hawley and Douglas Whitty students of St. F.X. University, were visitors at their home over the weekend.

Mrs. Rita Donovan is a patient in the St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

On Thursday evening at St. Peter's Parish Hall, a variety concert was held in aid of the hockey rink. A record crowd was in attendance.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 7, 1964,

Mrs. Duncan Hines of Sydney passed away last week. Mr. Hines is well known here and the sympathy of his relatives and friends are being extended to him and his family. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, his sister and brother-in-law, of Ingonish Centre, left

Sunday evening to attend the funeral of Mrs. Hines.

Mrs. Catherine MacDonald, Dingwall, has returned from Halifax where she was on a business trip.

Saturday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan and their son and daughter motored to North Sydney on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Steven Rassmussen on the birth of a baby girl, born at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan and family went on a business trip to North Sydney on Saturday.

Congratulations are being extended to David Donovan, who on November 20, celebrated his 20th birthday. David is an employee of the T. Eaton Company, Toronto, and is now residing in Toronto. His sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie and children, helped David celebrate the occasion. David is the son of Jas. T. and the late Mrs. Donovan of Ingonish Beach.

Peter MacNeil of Sydney motored to Bay St. Lawrence Saturday on a business trip. On his return Monday he was accompanied by Mrs. Peter Dauphinee and her brother, Joseph T. Donovan of Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and son John, went on a business trip to Sydney during the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald MacNeil of Halifax spent the weekend, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil.

William H. Curtis motored to Sydney during the week where he visited Mrs. Williams who is a patient in St. Rita's Hospital.

Mrs. Jack Doucette has returned from Detroit where she visited relatives and friends. On her way back she visited friends in Windsor, Toronto and Montreal. In Toronto she spent some time with Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie and in Montreal she spent several days with Mr. and Mrs. Gustave Sweeney. Mrs. Sweeney is the former Marie Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre.

Theodore Jones of Halifax, spent the weekend, guest of his mother Mrs. Margaret Jones, North Ingonish.

Mr. MacNeil, Dingwall, was a business visitor in Baddeck on Tuesday. Other visitors in Baddeck on Tuesday were Mrs. Angus MacDonald and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Mrs. Mary Hill, Ingonish Centre who accompanied Mrs. Jack Doucette to Detroit, on her return remained in Montreal where she will be employed for the winter months.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney recently to celebrate their wedding anniversary. Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 14, 1964,

Mrs. Vincent Mickey spent the past week visiting in Sydney

with her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Mickey.

Herbert Donovan of North Ingonish and Ted Jackson of Halifax motored to Sydney on Saturday, They were accompanied back by Mrs. Herbert Donovan, who had remained in Sydney with her brother, Duncan Hines, for a week after his wife had passed away. Mr. and Mrs. Donovan are residing in North Ingonish for the winter months.

Saturday afternoon, Earle Donovan motored to Sydney with 45 of the Consolidated School students, who took part in singing Christmas carols on television.

The following patients are in Neil's Harbor Hospital; Mrs. Steven Whitty, Mrs. Margaret Jones and Mrs. Alex Hawley. Clarence Williams, who had also been a patient in the Hospital, has returned home improved in health.

For the past week Dennis Brewer has been visiting friends in Sydney and Sydney Mines.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawley on the birth of a daughter, December 4, at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

William T. Curtis, after spending the past two weeks the guest of his mother, Mrs. Bridget Donovan, returned to Halifax where he will be employed for the winter months.

Winners of the turkeys at the card game in the hall during the week were Mrs. Joseph MacDonald and Mrs. Tommie MacDougall.

Thursday afternoon, William H. Curtis, accompanied by his son Bill and Mrs. James MacNeil, motored to Sydney to bring Mrs. Curtis home after she had undergone surgery at St. Rita's Hospital. They all returned home on Friday.

Mrs. Neil Donovan has also returned home after undergoing surgery at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, December 14, 1964,

On December 10, Paul Donovan son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, spent an enjoyable afternoon when his brothers and sister and several of his friends gathered at his home to help him celebrate his sixth birthday.

Another happy afternoon was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre, when their son John celebrated his eighth birthday. John's sister Virginia acted as hostess.

A luncheon was served by the hostess, with several of her girl friends assisting. A birthday cake was served by John's mother.

Among those attending were Peter Donovan, Richard Doucette, Earle Joseph Donovan and Brian Dauphinee.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 21, 1964,

Earle Donovan is a patient in hospital. Mr. Donovan underwent surgery during the week but may be home for Christmas.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette on the birth of a son, born at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

James T. Donovan left here Tuesday for Toronto where he will spend the Christmas holidays with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie.

For the past two weeks Frank MacDiarmid, manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia at MacLeod's Trail, Alberta, visited friends here. He returned to Alberta on Friday.

Cpl. and Mrs. Lew Searle and family left for Newfoundland where they will spend the Christmas holidays with their parents and friends.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson of Halifax on the birth of a daughter. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson were formerly of Ingonish.

Ruben MacAvoy motored to Baddeck on a business trip.

The following patients returned home during the week from Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Steven Whitty and Mrs. Jones are much improved in health.

Mrs. Angus MacDonald motored to Sydney Thursday on a business trip. She returned home Friday.

The following residents here will celebrate their birthdays on Christmas Day: Daniel Donovan, Keats Doucette and Annabelle Gillis. Mrs. Gillis is at present visiting relatives in Boston. She travelled along via T.C.A. from Sydney. On Christmas Day she will be 93. Her brother Joseph T. Donovan, of Ingonish Centre, celebrated his 98th birthday recently.

Sympathy is being extended to the relatives and friends of Sadie MacLeod, North Ingonish, who recently passed away in St. Rita's Hospital. Miss MacLeod's funeral took place Friday at North Ingonish.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Peter Dauphinee who recently celebrated her birthday at her home at Ingonish Centre.

The following relatives attended the funeral of Sadie MacLeod on Friday; Maude and Bill MacLeod of Toronto; Mrs. Edna Wilcox of Glace Bay and Mrs. Helen Jackson of Sydney.

During the week the following motored to Neil's Harbor on business: Mrs. Milton Peters Sr. her son Clarence and Judy Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 28, 1964,

Sunday afternoon, Leo Doucette manager of the Esso Oil Station, motored to Sydney from where he went by T.C.A. to Boston and from there to Sarasota, Florida, where he will spend the next two weeks visiting with his brother and sister-in-law, Mrs. and Mrs. Charles Doucette.

Earle Donovan is home following surgery in St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Mr. Donovan is one of the Beach School bus drivers and

was replaced by Henry Curtis while he was in Hospital

Christmas night, St. Peter's Church was filled to capacity and everyone present received Holy Communion. For the occasion the church had been decorated by the young men of the parish. The congregational singing was led by Rev. Hector MacDonald with Judy Donovan acting as organist. Solos were sung by Earle Donovan, James MacDonald, Isadore and Leo Donovan.

Agnes Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, is at home from St. Francis Xavier University for the Christmas holiday. Other students home from there are Delia Arsenault, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault; Butch Shea, son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea; Billie Hawley, grandson of Mrs. Bennie Barron, Ingonish Harbor.

Although the weather turned out very stormy on Tuesday night, a large number attended Ingonish Beach School Concert. Transportation was hampered due to the two regular bus drivers. Earle Donovan and James Young, being on the sick list. Henry Curtis substituted as driver, in their absence.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette and family motored to Sydney on Wednesday.

James Cook of Ingonish Centre and Andrew Arsenault of The Beach arrived home on Wednesday night from Toronto where they are employed. Mr. Cook is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Ingonish Centre while Mr. Arsenault is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, Ingonish Beach.

Wednesday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers motored to North Sydney to meet their daughter Jean, who came home to spend the Christmas Holidays with her parents. Mr. and Mrs. Powers were accompanied to North Sydney by Cletus Daisley, who went by train from North Sydney to Halifax to spend the holidays with his wife, who is a student at Dalhousie University. Mr. Daisley will also visit his two brothers before he returns home.

Clifford Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, has arrived home to spend the Yuletide season with his parents. Mr. Cook has been stationed in Toronto for the past several years with the R.C.A.F. Also home with Mr. and Mrs. Cooke is their daughter Patsy, who is a student at Holy Angel's Convent, Sydney.

Clifford Shea, who is teaching this year in New Brunswick, is spending the holidays, guest of his sister, Mrs. Warren Connors.

Barbara Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, has arrived home from Toronto to spend Christmas with her parents. Miss young is employed in Toronto and will return there after the holidays.

1965

OBITUARIES

Thomas MacDougall

INGONISH BEACH, January 4, 1965,

Thomas MacDougall passed away suddenly on January 1 following a heart seizure. Although in ill health for several years, death came unexpectedly.

A member of St. Peter's Church, he was 53 years of age and a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Dannie MacDougall. He is survived by his wife, 13 children, his step mother, six brothers and three sisters.

Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, pending the arrival of four of his children, three of his brothers and five sisters.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 4, 1965,

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family motored to Bras d'or where they were guests of Rev. J.B. Kyte. They returned home the same day.

Cletus Daisley left Friday afternoon for Halifax to visit his wife and son. He was accompanied back on Sunday by Mrs. Daisley, who will spend her Christmas Holiday here. Mrs. Daisley is a student at Dalhousie University.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald and family spent the Christmas holiday in Neil's Harbor, guests of Mrs. MacDonald's parents.

Karmen Brewer is visiting her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan, Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Miss Barbara Young on her 22nd birthday on December 29. Miss Young is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young and is employed in Toronto. At present she is at home spending the Yuletide holidays with her parents. She will return to Toronto on January the 11.

Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Mickey and family, of Sydney, spent the Christmas holiday, guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan, Mrs. Donovan's parents. They returned home to Sydney on Sunday.

Susan Daisley is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital, suffering from a bad cold.

James Cook of Ingonish Centre and Andrew Arsenault of the Beach motored home from Toronto for the holidays. Mr. Cook is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, while Mr. Arsenault is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. Both are employed in Toronto and will return there early in the New Year.

Christmas Day, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy and family motored to North Sydney to spend the day with Mr. Dunphy's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins. The Dunphys returned

home the same day.

Congratulations are being extended to Miss Joan Young, who celebrated her birthday on December 30. Miss Young is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

Thursday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall, motored to Halifax to spend New Year's Eve, but due to the sudden death of their brother Thomas, they were suddenly called home. They will be accompanied back by their sister, Clare Donovan.

Mrs. Mary Brewer and her two daughters are visiting Mrs. Brewer's sisters in Sydney Mines.

Freeman Dunphy and his family motored to North Sydney New Year's Day to bring his daughter Carolyn home, after she had spent her holiday, the guest of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Higgins. Miss Dunphy, R.N., is on the staff at Neil's Harbor Hospital. The Dunphys were accompanied to North Sydney by Mrs. James MacNeil, who left Friday afternoon by train for Halifax, where she will visit her sons and their wives.

During the week Ronald Dauphinee motored to Sydney on business.

Leo Doucette, manager of the Esso Gas Station, has returned from Florida where he spent the past two weeks, the guest of his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Cook of Sydney spent the Yuletide season the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook at Ingonish Centre. Also visiting the Cooks was another son, Clifford from Toronto.

After visiting his father Earle Donovan, Steve Donovan has returned to Halifax to resume his duties as teacher in a Dartmouth school.

Guests of Mrs. Warren Conners during the Christmas season were Clifford and Butch Shea, brothers of Mrs. Conners. During the week, Clifford returned to Fredericton where he is on the teaching staff, while Butch Shea will resume his studies at St. Francis Xavier University.

James T. Donovan is visiting his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, in Toronto.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 11, 1965,

After spending the Christmas holidays at home with her parents, Colleen MacDonald returned to St. Rita's Hospital where she is a student nurse. Miss MacDonald is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacDonald and graduated from the Beach Consolidated School last June.

Blowers Burke is rapidly improving after undergoing surgery at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and son John, of Ingonish Centre, were

visitors in Halifax for the past week visiting Mrs. Doucette's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Pertuss. They returned home Saturday.

Having spent their holidays with their grandmother, Mrs. Bennie Barron, Ingonish Harbor, Billie and Austin Hawley returned Tuesday to St. Francis Xavier University where they have been students for the past couple of years.

Congratulations are being extended to Virginia Doucette on her tenth birthday, January 4. Virginia is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre.

For the past week, Earle Donovan has been in Sydney on business.

Thursday morning, Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney where he visited his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins. On his return home Mr. Dunphy was accompanied by his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy, who will spend the next month visiting her son and his wife.

After spending the Christmas season with her parents, Barbara Young returned to Toronto where she has been employed for the past year. Miss Young is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young of the Beach. She was accompanied back to Toronto by Kenneth Matheson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson, North Ingonish. Mr. Matheson spent several years employed here at the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Margaret Jones of North Ingonish, who celebrated her birthday January 8.

Williams Fox of Halifax has been in Ingonish for the past week installing a diesel tank (11.5' x 20') for the Imperial Oil Company. After leaving the Beach, Mr. Fox will proceed to Port Hawkesbury where he will install another tank.

Wednesday Wallace Cooke and Joseph Cooke, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cooke, also Brian Cooke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cooke, and Sharon and Ronald Vincent Doyle, daughter and son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Doyle, all of Ingonish Centre, accompanied by Agnes Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, all of the Beach, all returned to St. Francis Xavier after spending holidays with their parents. Ernest Doucette motored with the students to Antigonish. He returned home the same day.

On January 9, Earle Joseph Donovan, son of Earle and late Mrs. Donovan celebrated his seventh birthday.

Sue and Ann Boyd, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, Park Headquarters, returned to St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, to resume their studies for the remainder of the school year. Mr. Boyd accompanied his daughter to Antigonish. Also returning to St. Francis Xavier University after vacation was Pearson Shea, son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea. Mr. Shea was the guest of his sister, Mrs. Warren Connors, while he was home.

Joseph T. Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney during

the week, on business.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, January 11, 1965,

On January 6 a most enjoyable evening was had at the home of Mary Barker, North Ingonish, when Miss Barker had as her guest of honor, Alfred Stockley, the occasion being Mr. Stockley's 87th birthday. Assisting Miss Barker in entertaining was her friend, Irene Gettias. A lunch was served by the hostess. Among those who attended were Alfred Stockley, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Stockley, Mrs. Ewart Hardy, Ob. Stockley, Councillor and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mrs. Carrie Murphy, Charlie Fownes, Mr. and Mrs. Bart Dunphy, Mrs. Blanche Sams - Mr. and Mrs. Jack Farquharson and others from North Ingonish. At the conclusion of the party Mr. Stockley was extended wishes for many more happy birthdays.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 18, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Gene Doucette, who, on January 12, celebrated his birthday.

Last Saturday, Donald Donovan was rushed to North Sydney, where he underwent surgery at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. He is rapidly recovering. Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan.

On Friday, Frank Westhaver motored to Mabou Village to bring home his son, Jimmie, and Terry and David Dunphy, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, who spent the weekend here. Jimmie and the Dunphy brothers are attending school in Mabou and returned Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Tuesday. Mr. Dunphy returned home Wednesday, but Mrs. Dunphy remained in Sydney to visit her sister-in-law and brother, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins.

After spending their Christmas vacation in Newfoundland, Cpl. and Mrs. Lew Searle have returned home.

Saturday evening, while working around the oil tanks, Teddy Doucette driver of the Esso Oil truck slipped on a piece of ice, fell and broke his knee cap. He was rushed to Neil's Harbor Hospital and the next day was taken to North Sydney, to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, for surgery. Although suffering a lot of pain, Mr. Doucette is slowly recovering. Mrs. Doucette accompanied her husband to North Sydney and returned home Tuesday.

James T. Donovan, after spending the holidays, the guest of his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, Toronto, returned home, via T.C.A. over the weekend.

After rounding out a most successful season, the S.S. "Aspy" returned from her northern trip on January 12 to spend the winter

in Sydney.

Mrs. James MacNeil has returned from Halifax where she had been visiting her two sons, their wives and families for the past two weeks.

Stella Boyd of Bras d'or is a guest of her niece and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre. Sunday evening, Miss Boyd, Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn, Ingonish North.

Friday Morning, Freeman Dunphy, accompanied by his daughter, Carolyn, motored to North Sydney where he will be the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins, for a few days. Carolyn, who is on the nursing staff at Neil's Harbor Hospital, will proceed to Antigonish where she will be a guest of her aunt and uncle, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy.

OBITUARIES

Timothy Robinson

INGONISH BEACH, January 18, 1965,

Fortified by the rites of the Catholic Church, of which he was a faithful member, there passed away on January 9 at Neil's Harbor Hospital, Timothy Robinson.

Mr. Robinson was born at Ingonish Beach 58 years ago, a son of the late Tommie Robinson and Julia Whitty.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his sorrowing wife, five sons and seven daughters, all whom were home to the funeral. His sons are Johnnie, Francis, James, Leo and Joseph, while his daughters are Mrs. J. Young, Mrs. Alex Hawley, Mrs. Emerson Doyle, Mrs. Elliot Hawley and Stasia, who is on the nursing staff at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney; Monica, in Halifax and Marion Rose, at home.

After Requiem Mass on Monday, celebrated by his parish priest, Rev. Hector MacDonald, Mr. Robinson's funeral took place.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 28, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Sandra Jackson of North Ingonish and Larry Usifer of Boston on their approaching marriage, which will take place on January 30 at 2:30 p.m. in Boston. Mr. Usifer is the son of Mrs. Sally Usifer, formerly Sally Jones of North Ingonish. Miss Jackson is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jackson of North Ingonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Kyte Donovan and family have moved home from Sydney and have taken up residence at the Beach.

Dennis Brewer, who has spent the past several weeks in Sydney arrived home over the weekend. He will leave again on Sunday for Sydney where he has obtained employment.

Earle Donovan motored to Sydney Wednesday on business. While

away, he visited his uncle, Joseph T. Donovan, and Theodore Doucette, both patients at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Williams on the birth of a daughter, born at Neil's Harbor Hospital on December 21. Mr. William's and his wife moved here last fall and are living at Ingonish Centre. Mr. Williams is manager of the Ingonish branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Thursday afternoon, Councillor William Dunphy and son Chester motored to French River on business.

Terry Dunphy and David, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored home and spent the weekend with their parents. The Dunphy brothers are students at Mabou Consolidate School.

Fred MacIntyre arrived here from Baddeck several days ago and, on returning, was accompanied by his three sisters, Mrs. Raymond Hines, Mrs. Tommie MacDougall and Mrs. James Donovan. Mr. MacIntyre and his sisters proceeded to Point Edward Hospital to see their father, Bino MacIntyre, who is seriously ill.

Wednesday morning, Mrs. Theodore Doucette and her sister, Mrs. Warren Conners, motored to North Sydney to visit Mrs. Doucette's husband, who is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

OBITUARIES

Bino MacIntyre

INGONISH BEACH, February 1, 1965,

After a long and lingering illness, Bino MacIntyre, a former resident of Ingonish Ferry, passed away during the week at Point Edward Hospital.

Mr. MacIntyre was born at Ingonish Beach 77 years ago, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan MacIntyre, and lived most of his life at Ingonish Ferry.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, the former Hazel Ross of Margaree; five sons and five daughters. His sons are Hughie, and Basil, in Oshawa, Ont.; Donald, Baddeck; Fred, of Sydney; and Rod, at home. His daughters are Georgina, residing in British Columbia; Mrs. Mary Helen MacDonald, Baddeck; Mrs. Raymond Hines, Ingonish Ferry; Mrs. James Donovan and Mrs. Tommie MacDougall, Ingonish Harbor.

Mr. MacIntyre's funeral took place from St. Peter's Church, January 31 at 2 p.m. with his pastor, Rev. Hector MacDonald officiating. His remains are rested at his home at Ingonish Ferry. His son Basil arrived home to attend the funeral as did all his other children.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 1, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. John Nunn of North Ingonish, who, on January 30, celebrated her birthday.

Mrs. Kyte Donovan and Robert Hawley are patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Teddy Doucette, who had been a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, with a broken knee cap, has arrived home. Although Mr. Doucette's knee has been treated, he will still be a patient at home for the next several months.

Wednesday evening, Stella Boyd and Mary Helen Doucette were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

During the week, a teenage dance was held at the Beach Consolidated School. During the evening, a lunch was served by the pupils of grade VIII. Several of the teachers acted as chaperons.

Kenneth Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, also Dan Donovan of Ingonish Harbor, have arrived home from the B.M. Hospital, Neil's Harbour, much improved in health.

Francis L. Westhaver was a business visitor to Sydney on Friday.

Sunday morning, Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney to visit Mrs. Dunphy, who is a patient in St. Elizabeth Hospital. He returned home Monday after being storm-bound on Smokey for three and a half hours. Also snow bound on Smokey for several hours was Councillor William Dunphy and his son Chester, who had been coming from Sydney with a new car. Three other cars spent the night at the foot of Smokey in the storm.

A most enjoyable evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre, when Mrs. Doucette held a social evening in honor of her aunt, Stella Boyd, of Bras d'or, who has been here for the past three weeks. Cards were played with prizes going to Mrs. James MacNeil and Mrs. Jack Doucette. A lunch was served by the hostess, after which a sing song was held with Mrs. Joseph Young, Ingonish Beach, and Mrs. Jack Nunn, North Ingonish, at the piano. The guest of honor, Miss Boyd, sang several solos. In years gone by Miss Boyd had resided here.

Thursday evening, David and Terry Dunphy arrived home for the weekend. The Dunphy brothers are sons of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. They are attending school at Mabou.

Earle Donovan was a business visitor to North Sydney on Friday. He was accompanied back by Mr. and Mrs. Teddy Doucette.

Councillor and Mrs. William Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Friday on a business trip. They also went to Sydney Mines to visit Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook.

Congratulations are being extended to Barbara Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, Ingonish Beach, on her engagement to Kenneth Matheson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson of North Ingonish. Miss Young is at present employed in Toronto and is an ardent reader of the Bullentin. Mr. Matheson was a former employee of the Ingonish branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia. He has been in Toronto since Christmas.

CHURCH NOTES

INGONISH BEACH, February 8, 1965,

In giving out St. Peter's Parish accounts on Sunday, Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, reported the following figures. In 1964 there were only four marriages but the number of births hit a record peak of 45, the largest in years. The death rate reached a record low of four. There were 2,200 communions.

Due to the work of the Womens Clubs and Holy name Society, the Parish is out of debt and has several thousand dollars to the good. A great deal of work was done on the interior of the Church; free labor given by the parishoners.

Father MacDonald thanked his parishoners on Sunday for their willing co-operation in carrying on the work of the parish.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, February 8, 1965,

On Tuesday afternoon a most enjoyable afternoon was spent at the home Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette, when Mrs. Doucette held a birthday party in honor of her daughter Leigh. Games were played, a sing song was held and a lunch was served by the hostess, after which the birthday cake was served with ice cream. Leigh, a grade V pupil at the Beach Consolidated School is 11 years old.

Among those attending the party were Beverly, Geraldine, Virginia and Ernestine Doucette, also Melanie Donovan and Eileen MacEvoy.

The party ended at 5 p.m. with all wishing Leigh a happy birthday and thanks being extended to Mrs. Doucette.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 8, 1965,

Miss Mary Powers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers, has returned from Newfoundland where she had been spending her vacation, the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Bateman. Their son Walter accompanied Miss Powers to Newfoundland. On her return, Mr. Bateman accompanied Miss Powers to Ingonish and visited her parents for several days. He returned to Sydney over the weekend.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Donovan on the birth of a son, born at Harbor View Hospital, Sydney Mines.

Freeman Dunphy, accompanied by his son, David, and Stella Boyd, who has been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, for the past several weeks, motored to North Sydney on Sunday.

Monday morning, Paul Porier motored to Sydney on business, he was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young. They returned home Tuesday evening.

The ladies of North and South Bays held their first practice

for the broomball game this past Tuesday. Acting captain for the North Bay team is Mrs. Paula Marks, while Mrs. Newman Donovan is captain for the South Bay team.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. And Mrs. Kyte Donovan on the birth of a son, born at Neil's Harbor Hospital on January 30.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre, and her daughter Virginia motored to Sydney on business.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy on the birth of a nine and a half pound boy, born February 3 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Mr. Dunphy, his son Patrick and daughters, Carolyn and Sylvia, visited Mrs. Dunphy on Wednesday evening. They motored home during the night.

Saturday afternoon, the Holy Name hockey team motored, by bus, to North Sydney where they played the Louisbourg team. Final score was 6-1 in favor of the Louisbourg team. Sunday afternoon, the Holy name boys again motored to Cheticamp where they played the Cheticamp team. The score was 3-2 in favor of Cheticamp.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette and daughter Irene motored to Neil's Harbour on business.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, March 1, 1965,

On February 22, Mrs. Ruben MacEvoy held a birthday party at her home in honor of her little daughter Eileen.

Five other little girls were invited to celebrate with Eileen. Games were played and a sing song was held. Mrs. MacEvoy served the girls a lunch, after which Eileen passed around her birthday cake and ice cream.

Among those who attended were Melanie Donovan, Leigh Doucette, Virginia Doucette, Geraldine Donovan and Geraldine Doucette.

WEDDING

MacLeod - MacKinnon

INGONISH BEACH, March 1, 1965,

On February 22, Reverend Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest of St. Peter's Church, United Helen MacKinnon and Nelson MacLeod in the Holy bonds of matrimony.

Miss MacKinnon is the daughter of Margaret MacLean of North Ingonish, while Mr. MacLeod is the son of Bertram and the late Mrs. MacLeod of Ingonish Centre.

For her matron of honor, Miss MacKinnon chose Mrs. Clarence Stockley, while Steven Donovan acted as best man.

In the evening a wedding reception and supper was held at Mr. and Mrs. Archie MacKinnon's. The bride's grandparents. Receiving with the bride were her mother and grandmother.

Entertainment following the supper was provided by Mr. and

Mrs. Don Morris of North Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 1, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. John D. MacDonald, Neil's Harbor, on the birth of a son, born recently at the Memorial Hospital.

Thursday morning, Ruben MacEvoy motored to Baddeck on business. He returned home the same day.

At present, Mrs. Ralph Williams, Ingonish Centre, is spending some time in Sydney; also Mrs. Williams, mother-in-law, Mrs. Patrick Williams, is a patient in North Sydney Hospital.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Doucette on the birth of a son, born on February 21 at Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Doucette and son returned home on Friday.

Mrs. James MacNeil will leave next Saturday morning for Ontario where she will visit her son-in-law and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon MacDonald, in Hamilton. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Betty MacNeil of North Sydney. While on her trip, Mrs. MacNeil will also visit her daughter-in-law, Mrs. James MacNeil, and daughter, in Woodstock. From there Mrs. MacNeil will go to Toronto where her sister, Mrs. William Doucette and family, are residing. The Doucettes moved to Toronto from Belle Cote last fall. Mrs. MacNeil will be away two weeks.

Agnes Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, arrived home from Antigonish on Thursday to spend the weekend with her parents. She returned to Antigonish on Monday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette on the birth of a son, born in Neil's Harbor Hospital on February 23.

Other parents in Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week were Joseph Doyle, Ingonish Centre; Peter Andrea, Mrs. Frank Powers and Donald Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan.

Due to the heavy rains on Friday, the roads here were impassible. Over 16 inches of water streamed down the streets. Basements were flooded. The snow plough had to be called out to open up the road in front of Doucette's gas station.

Pearson Shea arrived home from Antigonish and spent the weekend the guest of his sister Mrs. Warren Conners.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, March 3, 1965,

A most enjoyable afternoon was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan on March 21 when Mrs. Donovan was hostess to several of her daughter Ann's little friends. It was Ann's ninth birthday.

Games were played and a sing song was held, after which Ann's

mother served a lunch. Ann thanked her guests for the many gifts she received.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 8, 1965.

Guests at the home of Joseph Doyle Ingonish Centre over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan of Sydney. Mrs. Donovan was formerly Cecilia Doyle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doyle.

Patsy Cook, pupil at Holy Angels Convent Sydney, spent the weekend the guest of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre.

Angus MacDonald left here Thursday for New Waterford, where he attended the funeral of his brother John Simon MacDonald on Sunday. Mr. MacDonald returned home on Tuesday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Francis Doyle on the birth of their ninth daughter in Neil's Harbour during the week. The DoYLES have two sons also.

Visitors to Neil's Harbor on Saturday were Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy. Visitors on Monday to Neil's Harbor were Mrs. Mary Brewer and her daughter.

The people of the community wish to extend their sincere sympathy to the Rudderham family on the death of Mr. Rudderham. The Rudderhams are well known here, Mrs. Rudderham being formerly from South Harbor.

Sympathy is also extended to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers on the death of their infant son at Neil's Harbor Hospital on Sunday.

Visitors at the home Mrs. Sadie Jones North Ingonish during the week were Mrs. and Mrs. James Jackson and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Thursday morning Earle Donovan, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Freddie Doucette motored to Sydney on business. They returned home the same day.

Ronald Vincent Doyle and his sister, students of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish were guests of their parents Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Doyle Ingonish Centre over the weekend.

David Dunphy who is attending Mabou Consolidated School, was rushed to Inverness to a Doctor last Tuesday, from there he was taken to St. Martha's Antigonish, where he underwent surgery, by his uncle Dr. Emerson Dunphy. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy Ingonish Beach. He was to play hockey in North Sydney in the final on Saturday, being on the Holy Name Team. His friends wish David a speedy recovery.

Thursday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan of North Ingonish motored to the Beach and visited at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty during the week were Mrs. and Mrs. Maurice Whitty and Mrs. Walter Whitty.

Janitor of Ingonish

Beach School Resigns

INGONISH BEACH, March 8, 1965,

After seven years of faithful and untiring service as janitor of Ingonish Beach Consolidated School, Pius Whitty closed and locked the doors of the school for the last time, and passed the keys over to his successor Steven Rassmussen.

In the year 1958 when Mrs. Whitty took the position as Janitor there were six class rooms at the Beach, two in the MacDonald School four in the new school, with Sister James Francis as acting Principal at the time. Two years later four more class rooms were opened in the basement of the new school. This year an additional new school has been erected bringing the classrooms up to 12. At the present, the enrollment is 356 pupils. Two busses, with James Young and Earle Donovan as drivers, take the pupils back and forth to School.

On the staff are the following teachers: Frank Cormier, Principal; Sister Athanasius, Sister Philip Marie, Sister Ann Vincent, Sister Alice Louise, Mrs. Tom Donovan, Mrs. Peter Cook, Simon Arsenault, Mrs. Alex MacKinnon, Mrs. Francis Robinson and Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald.

On March 1, the teachers and pupils had a farewell get together for Mr. Whitty in the parish hall. John Jackson of North Ingonish acted as Master of Ceremonies. Guest speaker for the occasion was the Principal, Mr. Cormier.

After Mr. Cormier spoke, Mr. Jackson, on behalf of the teachers and pupils presented Mr. Whitty with a purse of money.

OBITUARY

John Simon MacDonald

INGONISH BEACH, March 25, 1965,

Recently, Ingonish Beach lost one of its best known sons in the passing of John S. MacDonald, at New Waterford.

John Simon was born in this village 85 years ago, son of the late Angus MacDonald and his wife, the late Mrs. MacDonald (nee Margaret Fraser), of Bay St. Lawrence.

As a young boy, he left his home and went to sea, sailing in the vicinity of Cape Cod on the "Anga Foster". When it was wrecked during a storm, with a loss of 400 lives, he was one of the survivors. From there he served as a crew member on the ferry "City of Portland", which foundered off Boston in 1898, with a heavy loss of lives. Mr. MacDonald won his Master's ticket at an early age.

After serving several years at sea, John Simon moved on to Nevada and Mexico, he went to Seattle, Washington, and there in 1910, he married Sarah Doyle, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Doyle, of Margaree Forks. Miss Doyle held a position as school teacher at the Ingonish Beach School when Mr. MacDonald left home.

Continuing as a carpenter, Mr. MacDonald and his wife lived for three years in Seattle. They then moved to New Waterford where they made their home.

During the next 50 years, he directed many building projects including the Immaculate Conception Church, St. Agnes Intermediate Schools, Mount Carmel School, Ingonish Beach consolidated School and renovation of Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.

In 1963, due to ill health, Mr. MacDonald was forced to retire. He had planned, up until a short time before his passing, to return to Ingonish Beach once more.

Surviving are his wife, two daughters, Eileen (Mrs. Joseph Brophy), Summerside; Kay (Mrs. J.F. Taylor), Los Angeles; a son, Gussie, New Waterford. Three sons predeceased him; John O'Neill, Charles and Flt. Lt. Bertram killed in R.C.A.F. action, 1943. He is also survived by his step-mother, Mrs. Harriet MacDonald, Ingonish Beach; six step sisters, Margaret (Mrs. Parsons), Boston; Vera, (Mrs. John Cook), Connecticut; Mary (Mrs. Ronald Doyle), Ingonish Centre; Sarah (Mrs. Herb Williams), Sydney Mines; Hilda (Mrs. John Petrie), West Bay; Annie (Mrs. Dannie MacNeil), New Waterford. One sister, Florence (Mrs. Steven Whitty), Ingonish Beach, predeceased him a number of years ago. Surviving him also are three brothers, Michael and Angus, Ingonish Beach; Neil, New Waterford. Another half brother, Charles, was killed overseas in action in World War I, 1917.

After Requiem Mass at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, New Waterford, Mr. MacDonald's funeral was held on February 28, with burial in the parish cemetery.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 31, 1965,

On March 21, Mr. and Mrs. James Young attended a ceremony at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, when their daughter, Christena, with other nurses in her class, received their caps. Miss Young was a former pupil at the Beach Consolidated School. Miss Young's sisters also attended the capping ceremony.

Other young ladies from here who have taken up the nursing profession are Sharon Donovan, Anastasia Robinson, Margaret Barron, Carolyn Dunphy and Colleen MacDonald.

After spending the winter months in Shearwater, William T. Curtis arrived home last Saturday to spend a few days, guest of his mother, Mrs. Bridget Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Warner Curtis of Sydney spent a day with Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney, motored here recently and were guests of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Curtis.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry on the birth of a daughter born during

the week in hospital at Neil's Harbor.

INGONISH BEACH, March 31, 1965,

Also celebrating a birthday on March 21 was Ronnie Dauphinee.

Ronnie's mother had nine of Ronnie's friends in to help him celebrate. Bingo was played, and cards and a sing song were enjoyed, after which Mrs. Dauphinee served a lunch and Ronnie passed around his birthday cake.

Ronnie is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 5, 1965,

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy motored to Sydney Mines where they visited their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook. From there the Dunphys left, by train for Toronto where they will spend the next several weeks, guests of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Angus Dunphy. They will also visit their daughter, Barbara, who is employed in Toronto.

Pius Burke, who is now residing in Halifax with his son, Raymond, motored home to spend the weekend with his brother and relatives. He returned to Halifax on Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams, after spending the past couple of weeks as patients in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, returned home on Monday.

Wednesday morning, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Doyle of Ingonish Centre motored to Halifax with their daughter, Jeanie, who will receive treatment at the Children's Clinic. The Doyles were also accompanied by Judith Donovan, who intends to remain in Halifax for some time, guest of her brother, Steven.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Roland Donovan on the birth of a son, born in hospital at Neil's Harbor.

Wednesday morning, Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to North Sydney. She was accompanied by Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Mrs. James MacNeil and Peter Andrea.

While in North Sydney, Mrs. Doucette and Mrs. MacDonald were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, while Mrs. MacNeil and Mr. Andrea, visited their relatives.

Dennis Brewer, accompanied by his uncle, motored here from Sydney on Saturday evening to visit Dennis' mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer. Dennis returned to Sydney later the same evening.

Word has been received here by Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan, North Ingonish, that Mrs. Donovan's sister, Mrs. Pat MacMahon, passed away suddenly in Glace Bay on Thursday morning. Mrs. MacMahon was the former Ethel Hines daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hines of Ingonish Ferry.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette, telephone operators, are enjoying a vacation in Oshawa, Ont. The Doucettes will visit two of

Mr. Doucette's brothers, John and Buddy, while they are away. Replacing them on the switch board is Mrs. Cecil Dunphy and Elaine Donovan.

Michael MacDougall motored to Halifax on Wednesday. While there he will be the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Levi Hardy. He will be accompanied back by his wife, Mrs. MacDougall, who has been visiting her sister and brother.

Congratulations are being extended to Patrick LaRusic of St. Margaret's Village, who on March 28, celebrated his 90th birthday. During the past week, Mr. and Mrs. LaRusic were guests of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben MacEvoy.

Congratulations are also being extended to Mrs. Milton Peters, who, on April 3, celebrated her birthday.

Sunday afternoon, Earle Donovan and Tom Donovan motored to Baddeck on business.

Both Mrs. MacKinnon and Mrs. Peter Cook of Ingonish Centre teachers at the Beach Consolidated School, were on the sick list during the week. Many pupils have been absent 10-12 days during the past several week, due to the flu and measles.

Friday morning, Mrs. Gordon Doucette motored to Sydney on a shopping trip. While passing through Bras d'or, Mrs. Doucette called on her aunt, Stella Boyd, at the Glebe.

After spending several weeks in Woodstock, N.B., Hamilton and Toronto, Mrs. James MacNeil has returned to her home here. While in Toronto, Mrs. MacNeil visited her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Doucette, In Hamilton, she visited her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon MacDonald. In Woodstock she visited her daughter-in-law, Mrs. James MacNeil.

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson of North Ingonish spent several days in Sydney during the week. They were accompanied by Mrs. Joseph Young, who visited Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters and Mr. and Mrs. Doan Curtis.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams on the birth of a daughter, born at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, on March 20.

After spending several days as a patient in hospital at Neil's Harbor, Mrs. Chester Dunphy returned to her home.

Monday morning, Henry Hawley of Ingonish Ferry had to be rushed to St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment.

During the week, Mrs. Jack Doucette was a guest of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron in North Sydney. Other guests of the Camerons were Keats Doucette, his son Victor and his two daughters, Giselle and Irene.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Hines of Ingonish Ferry have returned to their home after spending several weeks as patients in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Clarence Williams is a patient at St. Rita's Hospital where he was rushed for surgery. Mr. Williams is off the danger list for

now.

Sarah Williams has returned to her home here after spending the winter months in Boston, guest of her daughter Mrs. Georgina Lamphier.

Friday morning, Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Port Hood to attend the funeral of her cousin, Patrick Morris. She returned home the same day.

Mrs. Frank Powers has returned to her home improved in health, after spending several days in hospital at Neil's Harbor.

Mr. and Mrs. Bertram Donovan of North Ingonish returned home Wednesday evening after spending the past two weeks, guest of Mrs. Jack MacPherson. Mr. and Mrs. Donovan went to Glace Bay to attend the funeral of Mr. MacPherson, their brother-in-law.

Pius Whitty motored home from Halifax and returned on Sunday.

Joseph Doucette, Ingonish Centre, had to be rushed to hospital at Neil's Harbor on Thursday afternoon. Since entering hospital, Mr. Doucette is feeling somewhat better.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Dan Cameron, North Sydney, on her birthday March 26. Mr. and Mrs. Cameron are residents of South Harbour, but are spending the winter months in North Sydney.

For several days during the week, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie of Sydney was a guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Daley, Ingonish Centre. Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Milton Peters, who on April 3, celebrated her birthday.

After spending several days in hospital at Neil's Harbor, Joseph Doucette of Ingonish Centre returned to his home.

Chester Dunphy motored to Sydney on Friday on business. He returned home the same day. Another visitor in Sydney during the week was William Curtis, Mr. Curtis was up on Wednesday.

SHOWER

INGONISH BEACH, April 12, 1965.

On Friday night, April 9, a large number of relatives and friends gathered at the parish hall here to honor Mary Danita, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fitzgerald, of Dingwall, and Kevin Donovan, son of James T. and the late Mrs. Donovan, of Ingonish Beach.

Miss Fitzgerald and Mr. Donovan's marriage will take place at 10 a.m., April 19, in St. Joseph's Church, Dingwall.

For the pre-nuptial shower, the hall and tables were beautifully decorated with white, pink and blue streamers and bells.

After a sing song, led by Rev. Hector MacDonald, Don Morris, Earle Donovan, LeRoy Doucette and Joseph MacDonald, solos were rendered by several of the guests. This was followed by violin and guitar selections by Michael MacDougall, Don Morris and LeRoy

Doucette.

The guests of honor were then led to their chairs, which were decorated in blue and pink streamers. Wedding gifts were presented to the happy couple with Mrs. Joseph MacDonald reading the accompanying cards.

Miss Fitzgerald and Mr. Donovan then expressed their deep appreciation to their relatives and friends, after which all partook of a buffet luncheon, served by the ladies of the parish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 12, 1965,

Mr. and Mrs. Teddy Doucette, after spending a week in Halifax on business, returned home Friday evening.

James Dunphy of Halifax spent the week here, guest of Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Whitty. Mr. Dunphy and his fiancée, Miss Martha Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Whitty, are planning to be married in the near future.

Monday morning, Teddy Doucette, accompanied by Steve Whitty motored to Sydney on business. Mr. Whitty returned home Tuesday but Mr. Doucette remained in town for several days.

Colleen MacDonald, student nurse at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, spent the weekend at home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacDonald. Their son Richard also spent a day at home recently. Richard is employed in Sydney.

Blowers Burke, who had been a patient in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, for several of the winter months, returned home on Tuesday, much improved in health.

One of the local trap masters, Parnell Hawley, and his son Simon Redmond, returned home to Ingonish Ferry after spending the winter months in Toronto.

Another trap master, Ronald Dauphinee, is rounding up his employees and trap mending and boat painting is underway.

At present, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre is visiting her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John James Dauphinee, Sydney.

Simon Brewer Sr., has been a patient in hospital at Neil's Harbor for the past week.

Sudnay afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to Antigonish where Mrs. Dunphy entered hospital for treatment. Mr. Dunphy returned home the same day.

Friday morning, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney on business. From there they went to Mabou to bring their two sons, David and Terry, home for the weekend. The Dunphy brothers are attending Mabou Consolidated School.

On March 25 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre, held a party at their home celebrating the birthdays of their twin daughters, Jean and Joan who were a year old. Mrs. Cook served a

lunch, along with a birthday cake, to members of the family.

Chester Dunphy motored to Antigonish on Friday and brought Mrs. Dunphy home on Saturday. Mrs. Dunphy had been a patient in hospital there for the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis and son Bill motored to Sydney on business, Saturday.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney has entered hospital in Antigonish for surgery.

INGONISH BEACH

The Dunphy brothers, Terry and David arrived home on Thursday from Mabou to spend the Easter Holiday with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. The Dunphy boys are attending school in Mabou Village.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 19, 1965,

Tuesday morning, Mrs. James MacNeil motored to North Sydney to attend the funeral of the late Mrs. Ronald J. MacDonald. Mrs. MacNeil returned home on Wednesday.

Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre spent several days in Sydney visiting relatives. She returned home on Tuesday, accompanied by her son, John James, who spent several hours here, then returned to his home in Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Doyle of Ingonish Centre on the birth of a daughter, born at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. William Saunders of Ingonish Centre left Sunday afternoon to spend the Easter holidays with relatives in Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Cook of Sydney are visiting Mr. Cook's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre.

Warner Conners arrived home on Thursday night to spend the Easter Holidays with his wife and family, Mr. Conners was employed during the winter months in Ontario.

Other arrivals from Ontario are Michael Leo Donovan of Ingonish Harbor and Harry G. Brewer of Ingonish Centre. Both Mr. Donovan and Mr. Brewer spent the winter in Ontario.

Billie Hawley, who is attending St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, spent the past weekend, guest of his grandmother, Mrs. Bennie Barron, at Ingonish Harbor, Mr. Hawley returned to Antigonish on Sunday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Roland Donovan on the birth of a son, born at B.M. Hospital, Neil's Harbor.

Judith Donovan is at home from Halifax spending the Easter holidays with her father, Earle Donovan.

During the week, Joseph MacDonald and James T. Donovan motored

to Sydney to meet David Donovan, who arrived in Sydney via Air Canada, from Toronto. Mr. Donovan arrived home to be best man at his brother Kevin's wedding. Kevin married Miss Danita Fitzgerald at Dingwall on April 19.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters, who, on April 19, celebrated their 11th wedding anniversary.

Word has been received here by Freeman Dunphy, that his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy is much improved after undergoing surgery at St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish.

Dennis Brewer spent Thursday here, guest of his mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer. Dennis returned to Sydney Friday, where he is employed at Lynch's Bakery.

Keats Doucette, his two sons, Victor and Richard, also his two daughters, Gisele and Irene, motored to Sydney on Saturday.

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

INGONISH BEACH, April 19, 1965,

Thursday afternoon, Victor Doucette celebrated his 11th birthday. A party was given by Victor's grandmother, for Victor and six of his friends.

Games were played, a sing song was held and boxing matches were held between several of the boys. Keith Hawley was matched against his brother Stuart; Glenn Donovan against Richard Doucette; Stuart Donovan against Victor Doucette, and Andy MacDougall against Stuart Donovan.

After the matches, the boys enjoyed a lunch, served by Victor's grandmother. Victor then cut his birthday cake, which was served with ice cream. Mrs. James MacNeil assisted the hostess. Victor is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette.

WEDDING

Ashford - Lennington

INGONISH BEACH, May 3, 1965,

St. Andrew's Anglican Church, Neil's Harbor, was the scene of a beautiful spring wedding on April 30 at 4 p.m. when, with the church filled to capacity, Mary Louise Lennington, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Lennington, was united in marriage to Donald Stanley Ashford, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Ashford, all of Neil's Harbor. Rev. Weldon Smith performed the double ring ceremony.

For this most impressive ceremony, the altar, which is set up against a background of white satin brocade, was decorated with lighted candles and vases of red, white and pink roses. In the Sanctuary, the floor of which is covered with red carpet, two white satin cushions were placed for the bridal couple to kneel on during the ceremony.

Mrs. Christie Pearl, organist for the nuptial music, was assisted by choir members. For the occasion, Mrs. Pearl and her

choir wore their choir gowns and hats.

The young bride, looking very demure and charming, marched up the aisle on the arm of her father, who gave her in marriage, while the wedding march was being played.

Her short white bridal gown was of nylon and rayon lace and net. Bodice and sleeves were formed of net lined lace, while the skirt had two flounces of net bordered in lace. The underslip was of white taffeta with net crinoline sewn in. Her shoulder tip veil of nylon fell from a crown of rayon organza trimmed with tiny pearls. Her bouquet was of red and white roses with fern.

Her bridesmaids were Irene Seymore and Richey Budge, both of whom looked charming in ballerina length gowns of pink nylon sheer over rayon taffeta, which featured scalloped necklines and elbow length sleeves. Their headpieces were white nylon tulle, caught by crystal like halos. They both carried white bouquets.

Assisting the groom were his two brothers, Welford and Raymond Ashford.

Following the ceremony, over 200 guests assembled in the parish hall for the reception. Receiving with the newly weds were the parents of both, the attendants and ushers.

The bride's mother wore a gown of blue and white printed acetate jersey with a corsage of white and pink roses and white accessories, while the groom's mother wore a navy dress of satin with a corsage of white roses and white accessories.

Under the direction of Mrs. Philip MacKinnon, the bride's table was graced with a linen cloth. In the centre was a three tiered pillared cake which was topped with a tiny bridal couple standing under a floral arch and surrounded by silver leaves and tiny roses. The cake was made by a cousin of the bride, Mrs. Fred Smith. White and dark red roses also graced the table.

The toast to the bride was given by Rev. Weldon Smith, to which the groom responded. After the bridal dinner, dancing took place with music under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Don Morris and Bob Marks of North Ingonish.

Numerous gifts were received by the young couple. They will reside in Neil's Harbor.

Among those from outside points attending the wedding and dance were Mr. and Mrs. Don Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Marks, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Herbert Donovan, Mrs. Roland Hussey, Mrs. Harry Hussey, Diane Hardy, Richard Nolan, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Warren, all of North Ingonish: from Ingonish Beach, Mrs. Bart Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Donovan, Mrs. Clyburn Donovan and Mrs. Jack Doucette. Other guest from Sydney and surrounding villages were also present.

100th BIRTHDAY IS CELEBRATED BY INGONISH MAN

INGONISH BEACH, May 17, 1965 or 1964,

On May 10, Joseph Tom Donovan of Ingonish Harbour celebrated his 100th birthday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Sydney, with whom he resides.

Mr. Donovan was born in Ingonish, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Tom Donovan, and has lived here all his life, up until last fall when he entered St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, for surgery. After recovering from surgery he moved to Sydney to the home of his daughter. Previous to entering hospital he resided with his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

He was married to the late Mary Barron of Ingonish Harbour. Of his six children, four are living. Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Sydney; three sons, Michael Leo and Dan at Ingonish Harbour, and Patrick, in Ontario. One brother, Jack, resides in Boston, also three sisters, Mrs. Jimmie MacDonald, Mrs. Stella Larabee and Mrs. Annabelle Gillis. His other sister, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee resides at Ingonish Centre.

He is the oldest member of St. Peter's Catholic Church in Ingonish, having attended Mass here for 95 years. He sang in the choir for many years and took an active part in many community activities.

On Monday night, May 10 his daughter, Mrs. MacDonald held a party at her home in Sydney, in honor of her father's birthday. While Irish and Scottish airs were being played on the bagpipes, a score of Mr. Donovan's friends gathered to help him celebrate. A sing song was held and dance, with Mr. Donovan himself leading in the first set. During the evening he did not forget to call his favorite sister, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee by phone, expressing his regrets that she was unable to attend the party.

Of Irish decent, Mr. Donovan is keen of intellect, has a remarkable memory and can relate many interesting stories of the history of Ingonish.

At the conclusion of his party, a lunch was served by his daughter after which all joined hands singing "Happy Birthday" and "My Best To You."

After wishing Mr. Donovan many more birthdays. The party broke up.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 17, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Ann Boyd and Wallace Cook who were among the graduates at St. Francis Xavier University on Thursday. Miss Boyd's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, also Mr. Cook's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, attended the graduation exercises.

A few summer visitors arrived here over the weekend. Among

them were Ray Goodyear and family, of Sydney; also Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer and family, of North Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Mary Young, who celebrated her 17th birthday on May 13. Miss Young is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young. Among those who called to congratulate Miss Young were Clarence Peters, Robert Curtis, Stephen Westhaver, Mrs. Milton Peters and Miss Mary Helen Doucette.

Mrs. James MacNeil, after spending the weekend in Halifax guest of her two sons and their wives, returned home on Monday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, after spending the winter in North Sydney, returned to their home in South Harbour Friday.

Among those who returned from Hospital during the week were John MacLellan and John Roper of North Ingonish.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean of Sydney Mines visited relatives and friends here on Sunday. She returned home the same evening with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer, of North Sydney. Coming from North Sydney with the Brewers was Mr. Brewer's sister, Mrs. Mary Daisley, who was coming home from Halifax after receiving medical treatment at the V.G. Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters of Sydney spent the weekend at their summer home here. They returned to Sydney Sunday. Accompanying the Peters here were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, who had been up in Sydney attending the Duncan Hines funeral. Mr. Hines was a brother of Mrs. Donovan.

After spending the winter months in Sydney, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister, Catherine Donovan, have returned to their home at Ingonish Centre.

Ernie Doucette, Warren Connors and Douglas Donovan motored to Halifax on Saturday to bring Mrs. Donovan home. She had been a patient in the Victoria General Hospital for the past few weeks.

During the week, Miss Patsy Dauphinee had to be rushed to Neil's Harbor to the doctor, having been struck in the face with a baseball. Patsy was accompanied by her father, Neil Dauphinee, and her grandmother Mrs. Peter Dauphinee.

Mrs. Mary Martin of Ingonish has returned home to Ingonish Centre after spending the winter months in Ontario.

The following trap masters and their men are ready to commence fishing when the ice clears; William Barron, master of the "The Crow's Nest Trap"; William Dunphy and son, masters of "The Dunphy Trap"; Ronald Dauphinee, master of "The Middle Head Trap"; and Parnell Hawley master of "The Mackerel Rock Trap."

Mr. and Mrs. James Burke of Sydney spent the weekend in Ingonish. They were accompanied back to Sydney Sunday by Mrs. Mary Hill, Mrs. Burke's mother.

INGONISH

INGONISH, May 22, 1965,

Mrs. Lillian Hardy and daughter Miss Shirley have arrived home after having spent the past few weeks in Truro visiting the former's daughter Florence.

Alfred Jackson of Sydney his wife and family were weekend guests at their parents.

Jesse Jackson, of North Sydney, his wife and family, also his mother Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson were weekend guests of his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson.

Visitors to Sydney this week were Mr. and Mrs. Ernest MacLean.

Frank Winters who has been attending university in Halifax is spending some time at home with his mother Mrs. Margaret Winters.

Mrs. Willie MacDonald of Cape North, was a recent visitor in Ingonish this week and was a guest of Mrs. Duncan Nolan.

Mrs. Henry Ingraham and her daughter Lilian of Neil's Harbor were recent visitors to Ingonish guests of Mrs. Edna Morris and her daughter Miss Tillie.

The ladies held their club meeting this week at the home of Mrs. Everett Matheson. Prizes were won by Paula Marks, Muriel Matheson and Stella Hardy.

Visitors to Cape North recently were Duncan Nolan his wife and daughter Margaret. While there they visited Mr. and Mrs. Willie MacDonald.

Philip MacKinnon and his wife of Neil's Harbor were weekend guests of Mr. and Mrs. Don Morris.

Mrs. Willie Roberts of Ingonish is a patient in St. Rita's Hospital.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 31, 1965,

Miss Judy Donovan motored home from Halifax to spend the long weekend holiday with her father, Earle Donovan.

Mrs. Dan Cameron motored here from North Sydney on Saturday. She was a guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Donovan. Mrs. Cameron was accompanied by her son Clifford, who is teaching at Black's Harbour, N.B., and his fiancée, Miss Faith MacLean, also of Black Harbour.

While Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, is on retreat in Antigonish, he is being replaced by Rev. Father Davenport of St. Francis Xavier, Sydney.

For the past two weeks, Amos MacLean has been employed painting at the Keltic Lodge. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre and is now residing in L'Ardoise.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters of Sydney spent the weekend at their summer home at Ingonish Centre. They returned to Sydney on Monday.

Congratulations are being extended to Agnes Dauphinee, who

graduated at St. Francis Xavier University recently and now has obtained a position as secretary to the Director of Nurses at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Miss Dauphinee is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee.

Councillor William Dunphy motored to Baddeck on Wednesday, on business.

Dr. Liam MacKeough, North Sydney, spent the weekend at his summer home at Ingonish Centre.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault motored to Halifax, spent several days there, and on their return called at Margaree to visit their son, Reverend George Arsenault, and other relatives. They returned home Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Woodell of Sydney visited Mrs. Margaret Jones at North Ingonish.

Congratulations are being extended to Agnes Barron, daughter of Mrs. Mary Barron and the late James Barron, on her approaching marriage to Fred Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette. Miss Barron is an employee at the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Congratulations are also being extended to Clifford Shea and Faith MacLean, whose marriage will take place at Black's Harbour, N.B. in the near future. Mr. Shea is the son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea.

The following visitors from Halifax spent the holiday here: Pius Whitty, Anne MacDougall and Joan MacDougall.

Colleen MacDonald left for Halifax during the week where she has obtained employment for the summer months.

Mrs. Harriet MacDonald and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Joseph MacDonald, are patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil have moved their trailer to Ingonish Centre where they will in future reside.

Fred MacMahon of Antigonish representative for the Credit Union, was a guest of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty during the week. Other guests visiting Mr. and Mrs. Whitty were Mr. and Mrs. Herb Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Smith have arrived from Boston. While here they will be the guests of Mrs. Edna Morris of North Ingonish. On their return Sunday they will be accompanied by Mrs. Margaret Jones of North Ingonish, who plans on visiting her daughter, Mrs. Sally Usifer, for the next several weeks. Mrs. Jones will return here from Boston with her daughter, who plans on spending several weeks here during the summer months.

After attending Dalhousie University during the winter months Mrs. Cletus Daisley has returned to her home here. Mrs. Mary Jane Daisley has also returned home after being a patient in the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, for the past several weeks.

GRADUATION BANQUET HELD AT INGONISH BEACH CONSOLIDATED

INGONISH BEACH, June 12, 1965,

Rev. Father Chisholm, of St. Margaret's Village was guest speaker at the graduation banquet of Ingonish Beach Consolidated School on June 11, following which a dance was held in St. Peter's Parish Hall.

This year 18 pupils from Grade XI graduated. For the occasion Rev. Mr. Smith of Neil's Harbor distributed prizes, while Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest, gave out the diplomas.

The following pupils are among the graduates: Karmen Brewer, Catherine Whitty, Sarah Whitty, Ingonish Beach; Carmelita Cook, Audrey Donovan, Ingonish Centre; Frances Robinson, Ingonish Harbor; Violet Nolan, Irma Rideout, Diane Hardy, North Ingonish; Coleen MacDonald, Neil's Harbour; Alex Barron, Donald Donovan, Peter Westhaver, Barrie MacDonald, Barrie Whitty, Ingonish Beach; Tommie Cook, Ingonish Centre; John Jackson, North Ingonish, and Robert Barron, Ingonish Harbor.

"The Blue Angels" furnished the music at the prom.

INGONISH BEACH, June 12, 1965,

A gala affair was held at St. Peter's Parish Hall on Tuesday evening, the event being a bridal shower held in honor of Agnes Barron, whose marriage to Fred Doucette will take place in the near future. Mrs. Sinclair Lewis of Sydney, sister of Miss Barron, was hostess for the occasion.

The party began with a sing song by all present, after which numerous gifts were presented to the bride. The gifts were opened and accompanying cards read by Mary and Peggy Barron and Gloria Jackson. The bride then thanked all present, after which a buffet luncheon was served by the ladies.

Miss Barron is an employee of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia. She is a daughter of Mrs. Mary and the late James Barron. Fred Doucette, whom she will marry in a short time, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 12, 1965,

After spending the winter months in Toronto and Sydney. Mrs. Parnell Hawley has returned to her home at Ingonish Ferry. She motored from Sydney with her son Oswald, who resides there.

Saturday morning, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family motored to North Sydney. They returned home the same day.

After spending the winter months employed in Baddeck, Marie Barron is again in charge at the Highland Bungalows for the tourist season.

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald motored to West Bay with Mrs. Harriet MacDonald. Mrs. MacDonald remained with her daughter, Mrs. Petrie, and will return here in several week's time.

Mrs. Angus MacDonald spent a few days in Sydney on business.

Mrs. Sinclair Lewis of Sydney spent several days here during the week, the guest of her mother, Mrs. Mary Barron.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines of Sydney spent the weekend here, guests of Mrs. Hines' brother, Barron, at Ingonish Harbour.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre and her daughter Jane motored to Sydney during the week, on business.

Thursday morning, Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan, son Donald and Karmen Brewer motored to North Sydney on business.

Friday morning, Mrs. Mary Hill of Ingonish Centre and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Antigonish to attend the ordination of Rev. Eugene B. Morris, Mrs. Doucette's cousin. Father Morris was ordained June 12.

Mrs. Jean Moulton and her son Ford have returned here once more. Mrs. Moulton is a guest of her sister, Mary Burke, at "The Spruces". She was the former Jean Ford and was well known here before she took up residence in North Sydney.

During the week, the following motored to North Sydney on business: Henry Curtis, Chester Dunphy and James Donovan.

For the past several weeks, Miss Joan Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young has been visiting friends in Sydney.

Obituary

Pius O'Daniel Burke

INGONISH BEACH, June 28, 1965,

The sudden passing of Pius O'Daniel Burke occurred June 22.

Born at Ingonish Beach 79 years ago, he was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Burke. A fisherman by trade, Mr. Burke spent most of his life up until several years ago in Ingonish. At that time he moved to Halifax and had resided there since.

A staunch Catholic, from his early manhood he was a member of St. Peter's Choir. He also took an active part in parish affairs and was also a versatile actor.

He was married to Regis Burke of North Sydney, who passed away several years ago.

His remains were brought home Friday afternoon to the home of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan, from where the funeral took place on Saturday at 2 p.m. Burial took place in St. Peter's cemetery.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Neil Donovan, who is visiting her son in Toronto; one brother, Blowers, Ingonish Beach; also a niece, Mrs. Vincent Mickey, Ingonish Beach, and two nephews, Patrick Williams of Ingonish and Duncan Williams of New Waterford.

Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, June 28, 1965,

On June 22 a party was held at the home of Cpl. and Mrs. Lew Searle, the occasion being the seventh birthday of their little daughter Debbie.

Gifts were received, games were played and a lunch was served by Mrs. Searle.

Among those present were Debbie and Gene Doucette, Kathleen Conners, Sylvia Dunphy, Frankie Doucette, Della, Joan and Cathy Doucette, Heather Powers and Earle Joseph Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 28, 1965,

Visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy on Sunday afternoon were Cst. Barrie Traynor, of the RCMP, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Jones of North Sydney and John MacNeil of Iona.

Mr. and Mrs. John Hunt of Plateau motored around the Trail on Sunday and spent several hours visiting Mrs. Hunt's cousin and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Barrie Traynor and son Darrel are spending their vacation with Mrs. Traynor's parents at Peterboro, Ont.

Monday morning, Clarence Williams, accompanied by his mother, Mrs. Sarah Williams and his sister, Mrs. William Curtis, motored to Sydney on a business trip. Mr. Williams and his sister returned home the same day, but his mother remained in Sydney to visit her daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald.

After spending the past 30 years in various parts of the United States Mr. and Mrs. Gus Young returned during the week to visit relatives and old friends at the Beach. Mr. and Mrs. Young were formerly from Sydney and now reside in Dallas, Texas. They returned to the United States on Thursday.

Keats Doucette and his son Victor have been visiting in Halifax since last Tuesday. They will return home over the weekend.

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hennebury of North Sydney, with three friends, motored around the Trail. While at Ingonish they visited Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Centre.

Miss Virginia Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, of Ingonish Centre, is visiting her grandmother, Mrs. John MacNeil, L'Ardoise.

After spending the past several weeks in Boston, guest of her daughter, Mrs Sally Usifer, Mrs. Margaret Jones motored back to her home at North Ingonish. She was accompanied by Mrs. Usifer, who will spend a few days here before returning to Boston.

Mr. Obrey Stockley of North Ingonish and Mrs. George Robinson of the Beach are patients in the B.M. Hospital.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Walter Donovan who celebrated her birthday on June 24.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to North Sydney on Monday evening. They were accompanied by Keats Doucette and his son Victor. While in North Sydney Mrs. Dunphy and Mrs. Hill visited Mrs. Dunphy's daughter and son-in-law, Mrs. and Mr. Buck Higgins.

Mrs. Jack Nunn, North Ingonish, was surprised on Sunday when her nephew, Gordon Burke, of Alpina, Michigan called on her and her husband. Mr. Burke also visited Mrs. Mary Burke, his aunt, before leaving for Michigan on Tuesday.

Michael Dunphy, son of Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, of Antigonish, is visiting his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy, at the Beach.

Friday, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Doucette, Mrs. Warren Conners and Earle Donovan and his son Earle Joseph motored to Sydney, on business.

Beverly Shea of Montreal is visiting her sister, Mrs. Warren Conners. Miss Shea will remain in Ingonish for two weeks.

Mrs. Genova MacPherson of Dominion is visiting her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, Ingonish Centre.

Bernie MacNeil of Sydney spent a few days at his summer home at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Burke and family have arrived to spend the summer months at their home at Ingonish Centre.

Dr. Emerson Dunphy of Antigonish visited his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy at her cottage during the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stockley, accompanied by Mrs. Mary Hill, motored to Neil's Harbor on Thursday and visited patients in the hospital.

Monday, Mrs. Kyte Donovan motored to Halifax. She returned home on Wednesday. In the very near future Mrs. Donovan and family will move to Halifax where Mr. Donovan has secured employment.

Dennis Brewer, who is employed at Lynch's Bakery in Sydney visited his mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer, on Tuesday.

Obituaries

Mrs. Harriet MacDonald

INGONISH BEACH, July 5, 1965,

The many friends and relatives of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald were saddened to hear of the passing Sunday morning June 27 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Mrs. MacDonald was the daughter of the late Richard Williams and Harriet Ann Hawley and was born here 78 years ago.

Always a devout member of the Catholic Church Mrs. MacDonald was ever willing to lend a helping hand to parish projects.

She was married to the late Angus MacDonald who predeceased her 26 years ago.

Surviving are her five daughters; Annie (Mrs. Dan MacNeil) New

Waterford, Vera (Mrs. John Cooke) Connecticut; Saran (Mrs. Herbert Williams) Sydney Mines; Hilda (Mrs. Jane Petrie) West Bay Road; Mary (Mrs. Ronald Doyle) Ingonish Centre. Two sons also survive Angus and Joseph Ingonish Beach. Leaving to mourn her loss are also two sisters Mrs. Margaret Hauser, Chelsea Mass. And Mrs. W.F. Deasy, Taunton Mass.

Mrs. MacDonald's remains were brought to her home here on Monday where she was waked until Tuesday afternoon.

After Requiem High Mass by Reverend John MacLeod of Dingwall, Mrs. MacDonald was laid to rest in St. Peter's Cemetery adjoining the Church she attended all her life.

All her family were present at the graveside. The many mass cards and floral wreaths received attested to the high esteem in which Mrs. MacDonald was held by relatives and friends.

Pallbearers were her grandsons Richard MacDonald, Ingonish, Blair Williams, Sydney Mines; John Petrie Sr., John Petrie Jr. George Petrie and Steven Petrie all of West Bay.

Among outsiders attending the funeral were Mrs. Agnes Williams, Mrs. Helen Donovan, Mrs. Bess Whitty, Mrs. Louise Jardine, Mrs. Mary Mitchell and Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Williams all of Sydney Mines, from Connecticut Mr. and Mrs. John Cook and from West Bay Mr. and Mrs. John Petrie.

Mrs. Frances Sanders

INGONISH BEACH, July 5, 1965,

The sudden passing of Mrs. Frances Saunders on Saturday morning June 26 came as a shock to her relatives and friends in Sydney and Ingonish.

Mrs. Saunders who resided with her husband at Ingonish Centre, left here two months ago to reside in Sydney where her husband worked as a barber.

Although in ill health for several years her passing came as a complete surprise. Not feeling well on Friday she entered the City Hospital Sydney and on Saturday morning passed suddenly away.

Of a sunny and happy disposition she was loved by all who knew her. Born at Ingonish 64 years ago, she was the daughter of the late Tom James Donovan and Katherine MacDonald. As a young girl Mrs. Saunders left here and spent many years in the U.S.A. After her marriage to Mr. Saunders she returned to Ingonish Centre and resided there until last April.

She is survived by her husband William Saunders, two sisters Teresa (Mrs. Milton Peters) Ingonish Beach, Irene (Mrs. Ted Berger) Boston Mass. and four brothers Leo, Earle, Isadore Donovan all of Ingonish and Trainor Donovan of Glace Bay.

Saturday afternoon her brother Leo Donovan brought her remains to her home at Ingonish Centre from whence her funeral took place on Monday.

After Requiem High Mass by Reverend John MacLeod P.P. of

Dingwall. Mrs. Saunders remains were laid to rest in St. Peter's Cemetery. During the mass her three nephews assisted in the sanctuary, Kenneth, Stuart and Frankie Donovan.

Acting as pallbearers were Norman Betts, Sydney, Paul Kyte, Whitney Pier, Richard MacDonald, Ingonish Beach, Trainor Donovan, Glace Bay, Dannie Bossack and Francis Pettipas both of Sydney.

Numerous and many were the mass cards and floral wreaths received.

Among outsiders who attended the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis, James Dauphinee, Mrs. Norman Betts, Mrs. Frances Donovan, Mrs. Angus MacDonald all of Sydney. Mrs. Daniel Bossack and Mrs. Francis Pettipas Whitney Pier.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 5, 1965,

At present Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cooke and family of Halifax are spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of Halifax motored up here to spend the holiday visiting relatives and friends. The Richardsons are well known here having managed the Skyline Cabins for several years. They are now residing in Halifax.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis of Sydney spent the weekend the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee at Ingonish Centre.

Rev. Father Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest here, is a patient in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney. In Father MacDonald's absence he was replaced during the week by Reverend John MacLeod of Dingwall and Reverend Neil and Frank MacMullin. During the month of July Reverend Charles Brewer and Reverend Anthony MacDonald will carry on in Fr. MacDonald's absence.

At present Mrs. Clara Budgel and her family of Toronto are visiting friends at Ingonish Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. Carter Hines of Sydney are guests of the former's sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan, Ingonish Centre. Also visiting the Donovans over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters and Mrs. Geneva MacPherson of Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Norman Betts of Sydney spent the weekend at their cottage here at Ingonish Centre. Along with the Betts was their mother Mrs. Frances Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Barron motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip. Also on a business trip to North Sydney during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee accompanied by Mrs. Mary Brewer.

Saturday evening Keats Doucette and his son Victor returned home from Halifax where they spent the week on business.

Angus Campbell of Glace Bay spent the weekend the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

Moodie Hammond of Mulgrave spent several days in Ingonish on

business during the past week.

Blake MacGibbon of New Glasgow and Philip LeFeure of St. John's Nfld., were guests at the home of Mrs. John Doucette during the week.

After spending several days on business in Sydney Mrs. Mary Daisley returned home on Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron who spent the winter months in North Sydney have moved back to their home in South Harbor.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette, Mrs. Warren Connors, Mrs. Dan Cameron and Pearson Shea leave here on Friday to attend the wedding of Clifford Shea, which will take place at Black's Harbor on Saturday morning.

At present Beverly Shea of Montreal is visiting relatives and friends at Ingonish and Aspy Bay. She will return to Montreal next week.

Birthdays Parties

INGONISH BEACH, July 5, 1965,

A very happy and delightful party was held at the home of Earle Donovan on Tuesday afternoon June 29, the occasion being Melanie Donovan's eleventh birthday. Acting as hostess for the occasion was Mrs. Clara Budgel of Toronto.

Games were played dancing enjoyed to the music of records, then a delicious lunch served by the hostess. Melanie was delightfully surprised at having two birthday cakes. She was also the recipient of many lovely gifts. The party concluded by all driving to the beach where several hours were spent in swimming. Among those who attended were Ivetta Doucette, Lillian Whitty, Beverly and Jerry Doucette, Eileen MacEvoy, Edna and Leigh Doucette, Lila Donovan, Virginia Doucette, Geraldine Donovan and Evelyn Budgel.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 12, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis, who celebrated their twenty first wedding anniversary, July 6. Mrs. Curtis was the former Florence Williams, daughter of Mrs. and the late Clair Williams.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus Dunphy and daughter have arrived home from Toronto to spend their vacations, guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mr. Dunphy's parents. They will return home on Wednesday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Bernie MacDonald who celebrated her thirty eighth birthday on July 8. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Marge Williams, daughter of Mrs. and the late M.C. Williams. Before her marriage, Mrs. MacDonald taught school here and in Sydney. She now resides in Sydney but at present is spending her vacation with her family at her summer home.

Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney Monday on a business trip. She returned home Wednesday.

Congratulations are being extended to Ann MacDougall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall, whose marriage to Vincent Bourque of L'Ardoise took place in Halifax, Wednesday, July 7. At present Mr. and Mrs. Bourque are spending their honeymoon here at the Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family, Ingonish Centre motored to L'Ardoise Saturday evening to attend the funeral Sunday morning of a close relative of Mrs. Doucette.

Tuesday evening Mrs. Bernie MacDonald of Sydney entertained several of her friends at her summer home. Among those attending were Mrs. M.C. Williams, Mrs. William Curtis, Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mrs. James MacNeil and Mrs. Jack Doucette. During the evening cards were played with prizes going to Mrs. MacNeil, Mrs. Dunphy and Mrs. Doucette. A lunch was served by Mrs. MacDonald after the game.

Sympathy is being extended to the family of Aubrey Stockley of North Ingonish, who passed away during the week.

Mrs. Jack Doucette motored from here to Port Hood on Friday afternoon to attend the wedding of her cousin, Teresa Morris, whose marriage to John Van Zutphen took place at St. Peter's Church, Port Hood, Saturday morning. Miss Morris is the daughter of Mrs. Morris and the late Patrick Morris, Port Hood, while Mr. Van Zutphen is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Van Zutphen of Mabou Village. Before her marriage Mrs. Van Zutphen was on the teaching staff at the Port Hood Consolidated School.

Congratulations are being extended to Barbara Ann Dunphy, daughter of Councillor and Mrs. William Dunphy and to Robert Gerald Reinhart of Toronto, whose banns were published Sunday. Miss Dunphy and Mr. Reinhart will be married in St. Philip Neri's Catholic Church, Toronto on July 24. Their attendants will be Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Matheson, Toronto.

At present Mrs. Harry Brewer and family, Halifax, are spending their vacation here, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers.

Mrs. Pearl Rogers, Sydney, has been a guest of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette for the past several days.

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, Ingonish Centre, during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Carter Hines of Sydney, Mrs. Allan Henderson and daughter of Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cooke of Halifax, Reverend Charles Brewer, Quebec, Mrs. Pearl Rogers of Sydney and Mr. and Mrs. Al Graham of Dartmouth.

At present Mrs. Clarence Williams and children are visiting Mr. and Mrs. Tom Young, Mrs. Williams' parents in Sydney.

Beverly Shea, daughter of Mrs. Dan Cameron spent the past several weeks visiting relatives and friends here. She returned to Toronto Thursday, where she has been employed for the past several years.

Judy Donovan spent several days visiting her father, Earle

Donovan. She motored back to Halifax with Desmond Shea. Miss Donovan is an employee at the Halifax Infirmary.

At present Michael Dunphy, son of Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish, is spending his vacation here the guest of his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

WEDDINGS

Doucette - Barron

INGONISH BEACH, July, 1965,

Saturday morning June 26 St. Peter's Church was the scene of a beautiful Spring wedding where a Nuptial High Mass in a double ring ceremony. Reverend Neil MacMullin united in the holy bonds of matrimony Agnes Barron, daughter of Mrs. Mary Barron and the late James Barron and Fred Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette.

Organist was Anne Boyd and Soloist Earle Donovan. The bride given in marriage by her brother Emerson was a picture of youthful loveliness, shewore a floor length gown of misty nylon sheer over nylon net. Styled with long lily point sleeves. Bouffant skirt with rayon satin underskirt and nylon net crinoline. For her headpiece she wore a crown of sparkling crystal-like stone set off by bouffant shoulder tip veil of nylon tulle. Her bouquet was red and white roses and fern centered by florist's bow of white satin ribbon.

Mr. Doucette chose as his best man his brother LeRoy Doucette.

A reception for over two hundred was held at the Parish Hall, after the wedding ceremony.

The bride's table was covered with a white lace cloth centered with a three tier wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. Flowers in gold vases with silverware and cut glass dishes completed the setting.

Receiving with the bridal couple were the bride's mother wearing a pale blue dress of nylon and _____ with large white hat and a corsage of baby roses while the groom's mother wore a pale green jacket dress of linen with white hat and accessories. For her corsage she choose white and yellow baby roses. Toast to the bride was proposed by Father Neil MacMullin, after which Ray MacKay of Westmount played various piano selections.

The cake was then cut in traditional manner by the bride and groom and apportioned to the guests by Mary Brewer, Mrs. Harry Ford, Mrs. Everett Ford and Mrs. George Robinson.

After the reception the happy couple left on a weeks honeymoon to Annapolis Valley. On their return they will reside in Ingonish. For her going away costume the bride chose a light blue linen suit with white accessories to match. Her corsage was a white orchid.

On her return the bride will resume her position at the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia where she has been employed the past several years.

Among the guests attending the wedding from out of Ingonish were the following, Mrs. Ray Saunders and Elaine Saunders, Charles Courtney, Burnt Island, Nfld.; Chester Keeping, Burnt Island, Nfld.; Mrs. Mary White Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Ford Edwardsville, Harold White Sydney, Mrs. and Mrs. Ray MacKay Westmount; Theodore Keeping, Burnt Island, Nfld.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ford, Edwardsville; Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis, Sydney; Father Frank MacMullin of Sydney with his brother Reverend Neil MacMullin who performed the ceremony.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 31, 1965,

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Strickland, also Mrs. Billie Strickland and Mrs. M. MacDonald, all of North Sydney were the guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy at her summer home. Other visitors with Mrs. Dunphy over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Arthur Higgins and family, North Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Curtis, Sydney, spent several days at Ingonish Centre during the week. Mr. Curtis is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Curtis and was well known here before he took up residence in Sydney.

Congratulation are being extended to Agnes Hines, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hines, Ingonish Ferry, on her engagement to Joseph Proctor, foster son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonnell of New Glasgow. Miss Hines and Mr. Proctor's wedding will take place in the near future.

After spending the past week the guests of Mary Helen Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Borden Carter returned home in Halifax on Sunday.

Bonnie Daye, R.N., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, visited with Sharon Dunphy, R.N. at the home of Sharon's grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy, over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen are spending their holidays at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Whalen is the former Hannah Curtis and was well known before her marriage.

Monday evening, Freeman Dunphy, accompanied by his daughter Carolyn, his son, Patrick and his nephew, Michael Dunphy motored to Antigonish. Michael is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy of Antigonish and has spent the past month here visiting his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mr. Dunphy. His son and daughter returned home Tuesday.

At present, Virginia Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre is visiting her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. John Pertuss, Halifax.

Peter Andrea, Ingonish Centre, motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip. He returned home Friday.

Agnes Hines, Ingonish Centre, and Joseph Proctor, New Glasgow,

visited Rev. Dolhanty, P.P., at New Glasgow over the weekend.

Father Anthony MacDonald and Father Charles Brewer, who have been here relieving Father Hector MacDonald, P.P., for the past month, will leave here on Saturday. Father Anthony MacDonald will teach in Quebec while Father Brewer goes to Toronto. Father Hector MacDonald has been a patient in St. Martha's Hospital for the past month. He is expected to return home in a short time.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette on the birth of a daughter on July 28, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Sunday afternoon Rev. Eugene Morris, Glace Bay, Rev. Fabian MacDonald, Prince Edward Island, and C. O'Handley also of Prince Edward Island motored around the Trail Cabot. Passing through Ingonish they visited Mrs. Jack Doucette, Fr. Morris' cousin. From there, they motored to Inverness, where they attended the Scottish Gathering, Sunday evening.

Other visitors with Mrs. Jack Doucette on Sunday afternoon were Mrs. Annabelle Gillis, who has returned from Boston and her daughter, Mrs. Jack MacDonald, Boston, also Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, Aspy Bay, motored to North Sydney on Thursday to visit their daughters, Mrs. Angus MacDonald and Mrs. Gerald Doucette, both of Ingonish Beach, who are patients in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Mrs. MacDonald, about a week ago, fell and broke her ankle and will be in hospital for some time.

Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Markee, Detroit, and their nephew, John MacDonald, Mabou, motored around the Cabot Trail on Monday. Passing through Ingonish, they visited Mary Helen Doucette. Mr. and Mrs. Markee returned to Detroit on Wednesday.

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty over the weekend were Tillie LeBlanc and Bernadette Cathcart, New Waterford, also Miss Cathcart's brother, James Melrose, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. William Cathcart, New Waterford, and family are spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre.

Rev. M.M. MacDonald and Rev. MacLaughlin, Glace Bay, spent several days here during the week, Father MacDonald is well known here, having been Parish Priest over ten years before taking over as Parish Priest at Holy Redeemer, Glace Bay.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan, Glace Bay, are vacationing at their summer cottage, Ingonish Centre. During the week, they called on Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan. Other guests at the Donovan home were Mr. and Mrs. Don Dansborough and Mr. and Mrs. Hector Davidson, all of Sydney.

Wednesday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. John Lewis MacDonald and family, Port Hood, accompanied by Mrs. John B. MacDonald, her son, Colin also of Port Hood and Mrs. Macdonald's son Angus, Buffalo, and her daughter and family, Dartmouth motored around the Cabot

Trail. While in Ingonish, they visited Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Gillis Sydney, are vacationing at the Beach. The Gillis family have already spent several weeks in New Brunswick.

Shower

INGONISH BEACH, August 2, 1965,

Thursday evening, July 29, friends gathered in St. Peter's Parish Hall to hold a post-nuptial shower in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rhinehart, whose marriage took place in Toronto, on July 24.

Mrs. Rhinehart is the former Barbara Ann Dunphy, daughter of Councillor and Mrs. William Dunphy and was well known here before she took up residence in Toronto, where she has been employed for the past two years.

Bingo was played the first part of the evening under the direction of Joseph Robinson after which gifts were opened and enclosed cards read.

Assisting in opening the gifts were Diane and Mrs. Chester Dunphy and Mrs. James Boyd while Mrs. Gordon Doucette read accompanying cards.

Lunch was then served by Mrs. James MacNeil, Mrs. Charles Cook, Mrs. Harry Cook, Mrs. Lucy Doucette, Mrs. Irene MacMahon and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy.

Among out of town guests attending the shower were Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mrs. Hughie Higgins and Sharon Higgins, North Sydney, Mrs. Charles Cook, Mrs. Harry Cook and Mrs. George MacGean, Sydney Mines; Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, Aspy Bay; Mrs. James Donovan and Mrs. Irene MacMahon, Sydney; Mrs. Bernie MacDonald, Sydney and Mrs. Everett Matheson, North Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 2, 1965,

Sidney Jackson (Sonny) who for the past two weeks was the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Jackson returned to Boston Thursday morning. He was accompanied by his fiancée, Miss Sandra MacInnis and his brother, Raymond, who will spend some time in Boston, the guest of Miss MacInnis' parents, Mr. and Mrs. James MacInnis.

Before leaving for Boston Raymond Jackson had spent several weeks visiting friends in Louisbourg and Main-a-dieu. While there he was the guest of Murray and Purcell Murphy and Murray Bagnell.

Another brother of Mr. Jackson, John, who was a Grade XI graduate at the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School visited Boston earlier in the season and returned here with Sonny. John plans to join the Canadian Air Force early in the fall.

Visitors here for several days during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, Aspy Bay.

Mrs. Angus MacDonald will soon be home from St. Elizabeth's Hospital, where she has been receiving treatment. Several weeks ago Mrs. MacDonald fell and suffered a broken leg and had to be rushed to hospital.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. John Williams on her birthday, which she celebrated on July 28. Several of Mrs. Williams's friends called on her during the evening to help her celebrate.

Moudie Mansour, Mulgrave, who with his parents moved to Lebanon several years ago visited Ingonish during the week. Mr. Mansour returned to Mulgrave three months ago and has resumed his business as merchant here.

Couple Mark 58th Year Of Marriage

INGONISH BEACH, August 9, 1965,

An enjoyable afternoon was spent with Mr. and Mrs. William Donovan, recently the occasion being their 58th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Donovan is the former Carolyn Mae MacGean, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rob MacGean. Mr. Donovan is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Donovan. All are from Ingonish Beach.

The pastor who performed the ceremony for the Donovans was Rev. Patrick LeBlanc while their attendants were the late Jane Donovan (Mrs. Angus Hines) and the late Lawrence MacGean, also of Ingonish Beach. The Donovans had a family of five girls and four boys. Two boys and a girl have passed away. There are 35 grandchildren.

A fisherman by trade, Mr. Donovan has spent all his life here and still enjoys excellent health. Mrs. Donovan 82, still plants her garden. Mr. Donovan, 81 continues to do his own planting and farming.

The couple were visited by their family on their anniversary and enjoyed a banquet with a large wedding cake. The cake was a gift from their daughter, Rachel.

INGONISH BEACH

A pleasant afternoon was spent by Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Harry Cook and Mrs. Jack Doucette, when they motored to Aspy Bay on Tuesday and were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron. Mr. and Mrs. Cameron extended a welcome to their guests and before leaving for home served a most delicious dinner to their friends.

During the week, Reverend J.B. Kyte, P.P., Brad d'Or and his curate Reverend Louis MacDonald, visited our Highland Park and while here were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette. Father Kyte also visited several others here. Many years ago, Fr. Kyte was Pastor of this Parish.

William Curtis motored to Sydney Tuesday on a business trip. Other visitors to Sydney during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy.

At present, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family, Sydney Mines, are vacationing here at their summer cottage. With Mr. and Mrs. Cook are their parents Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen and family, Sydney are spending their summer holidays here at Ingonish Centre.

Visitors with Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week were Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Currie and daughter, Clarkson, Ont.; Dr. and Mrs. C. R. Mason, Halifax, and Mr. and Mrs. W. Coutts, Aberdeen, Scotland.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 9, 1965,

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson and two children, Ontario, are spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre, the guests of Mr. Peterson's parents. While here, the Petersons have visited Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn at North Ingonish and other former friends.

Also visiting Mr. and Mrs. Nunn during the week were their cousins, Mrs. Vivian Clark and three daughters Kay Marie, Sheila and Deanna, Sydney.

Monday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Cameron MacDonald, North Sydney, visited Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stamper, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Murphy and family, North Sydney, motored over the Trail and spent the afternoon here at the Beach.

After spending their vacation here, the guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins and family returned to their home in North Sydney on Monday.

George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre, who has been on the sick list for the past couple of weeks was taken to St. Elizabeth's Hospital on Sunday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family motored to Sydney on Tuesday on business and returned home on Wednesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette were on a business trip to Neil's Harbor Tuesday.

Dennis Brewer, who is employed at Lynch's Bakeries in Sydney, spent the weekend with his mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer.

After spending the past two weeks in Halifax the guest of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Pertuss, Virginia Doucette returned to her home at Ingonish Centre on Thursday. Virginia is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette.

At present Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean and children, Sydney Mines, are spending their holidays here at their summer cottage. Mrs. Pearl MacGean, Mr. MacGean's mother, is the guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Freeman

Dunphy, who on Thursday, August 5 celebrated their wedding anniversary. Mrs. Dunphy is the former Lila Lee, North Sydney, Mr. Dunphy is the manager of the Nova Scotia Liquor Store here at the Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, Aspy Bay, motored up here on Friday and spent the day the guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Donovan.

At present, Mrs. John MacNeil, L'Ardoise, is the guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre and Mrs. MacNeil motored to Bras d'Or with Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean on Tuesday and remained there the guest of her cousin, Reverend J.B. Kyte.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 16, 1965,

William Curtis, who has been employed in Cole Harbor for the past several months, spent the weekend at home, guest of his mother, Mrs. Bridget Donovan. Mr. Curtis returned to Cole Harbor Sunday evening.

After spending her vacation here for the past several weeks with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry, Mrs. Marie Donovan returned to her home in Toronto. Mrs. Donovan was the former Marie Hawley.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Higgins of North Sydney motored here on Wednesday and spent the day guests of her mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Richard Donovan, son of the late John Donovan, was a guest of his brother, Hughie, Saturday night. He returned to his home in Sydney on Sunday.

Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family are vacationing at the Beach. They are guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Doctor Emerson's mother.

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, during the week, were Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee and family, of Lunenburg; also Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Sweeney and family, of Montreal. Mr. and Mrs. Sweeney returned to Montreal on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Publicover and Jimmie Westhaver, of Halifax, are vacationing at the Beach. While here they are guests of Jimmie's father, Francis L. Westhaver.

Monday morning Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Mabou where she was a guest of Mrs. John MacDonald. On her return she was accompanied by Mrs. Christie Bell MacDonnell of Detroit and Mrs. Mary A. Batherson of West Mabou. Mrs. MacDonnell and Mrs. Batherson returned to Mabou on Thursday.

Congratulation are being extended to Karmen Brewer, who celebrated her birthday on Tuesday evening. A party was held in honor of Karmen and her brother Dennis came home from Sydney for the occasion.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea of Sydney were guests of Mr. Shea's

sister, Mrs. Eileen Conners, on Thursday evening. Other guests of Mrs. Conners during the week were Desmond Shea of Toronto and Kenny Shea of Alberta.

Rev. D.C. Campbell of the Paulist Fathers, New York, and his mother, Mrs. Campbell of Port Hood, were guests of Mrs. Jack Doucette on Thursday. Other guests were Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Sweeney of Montreal.

George Edward MacGean has returned from St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, where he had been receiving treatment for the past two weeks.

Bernie MacDonald of Sydney spent the past weekend at his summer home with his wife and family. He returned to Sydney on Monday.

Mrs. John MacNeil, L'Ardoise, is visiting her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette. Ingonish Centre.

Visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, Ingonish Centre, during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rideout of Oshawa and Mrs. Donovan's sister, Mrs. Jack MacPherson. Mrs. MacPherson has spent the past week as a guest of Mr. and Mrs. Donovan.

Luxury Liner has Short Stop Over At Ingonish Harbour

INGONISH BEACH, August 18, 1965,

On August 18 the people of Ingonish arose to see the Swedish American luxury liner, S.S. Gripsholm, docked out in the bay about a mile outside the entrance of Ingonish Harbour.

This large liner having sailed from New York with a passenger list of over 400, stopped off here to allow around 300 of her passengers to disembark for several hours to visit in Ingonish.

When the ship docked, tenders were lowered to carry passengers to Councillor William Dunphy's wharf. Six trips were made in the Tenders.

On hand to welcome the guests were Mrs. Joan Young Harris of Sydney; Evan Lloyd, director of the Cape Breton Tourist Association; member of the R.C.M.P. Councillor Dunphy and other officials.

In the meantime a 60-car cavalcade from Sydney had arrived at Councillor Dunphy's wharf and the passengers were placed in these cars to be taken to Keltic Lodge where they spent several pleasant hours. At the same time, while the passengers were at the Lodge, the Liner returned to North Sydney.

After a dinner at the Lodge, the guests left on a motor trip from this community back to North Sydney to rejoin the ship, which sailed from there at 6 p.m. bound for Bermuda.

The S.S. Gripsholm, a 23,500 tonnage ship called here two years ago. At that time her guests disembarked at North Sydney and motored here over part of the Cabot Trail. After spending several

hours here they rejoined the ship in the Harbor.

Mrs. Joan Young Harris, under whose management the visit was made, is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Roy Young of Sydney. The late Mr. Young was manager of the J. A. Young Insurance Agency for Air, Steamship, and C.N.R. tickets and reservations. He was also owner of "The S. S. Aspy" a steamer that served the people of these northern parts for many years.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 23, 1965,

For the past two weeks Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Billard of Sydney Mines have been vacationing at the park camping grounds. Mr. Billard is manager of Thompson and Sutherland Store, Sydney. While here the Billards frequently visited Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young at the Beach. Other visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young were Mr. and Mrs. George Rhodenizer and son, of Lawrencetown, Annapolis Valley. It has been 20 years since Mr. Rhodenizer worked in Ingonish, and this was his first trip back. While here the Rhodenizer's visited Mr. and Mrs. James MacDonald and Mr. and Mrs. James Hines.

After spending their vacation here for the past several weeks, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Berger and two sons, of Boston returned to their home on Monday. While here they were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters. On the way back to Boston the Burgers planned on spending a few days visiting relatives and friends in Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. John Hector Whitty and two daughter, of North Sydney, are guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her son and daughter-in-law and Mrs. George MacGean, of Sydney Mines, have returned to their home after spending two weeks vacation here.

Also returning to Sydney Mines during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Cook and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Cook are spending a few days vacation at Ingonish Centre, guests of relatives. The Cooks will return to their home in Sydney over the weekend.

For the past week Mr. and Mrs. Richard Henneberry of North Sydney were guests of Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Centre.

Peter Andrea of Ingonish Centre, who for the past week was on a business trip in North Sydney, returned home on Wednesday.

Kellen Donovan of Sydney is spending his vacation here, guest of his uncle, Hughie Donovan.

Mrs. Georgina Lamphier of Boston arrived home on Monday evening to spend several weeks, guest of her mother Mrs. Sarah Williams.

Judith Donovan is home for her holiday, guest of her father, Earle Donovan. On Friday Judy motored to Sydney with Mrs. Warren Connors.

Mr. and Mrs. Roddie MacNeil and family are visitors with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Centre. The MacNeils will leave here Sunday for their home in Halifax. One of their sons, Michael, who has been visiting his grandparents for the summer holidays, will return with them.

Mrs. Jack MacNeil of Sydney was a visitor with Mr. and Mrs. Whitty during the week. Another visitor at the Whitty home was Harry MacMahon, also of Sydney.

Passer-By Discovers Fire; House Is Saved

INGONISH BEACH, August 23, 1965,

While they were on a business trip to Sydney Monday afternoon, fire of unknown origin damaged the home of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Curtis.

While passing the Curtis residence on his way home from work James Hines noticed smoke seeping through the basement windows of the Curtis house.

At once Mr. Hines notified the R.C.M.P. and the Ingonish Fire Department, who, in a matter of minutes, rushed to the scene and had the smoldering fire under control.

With the exception of their furniture being scattered around the neighborhood and the odor of smoke in the house, the Curtis home was once more occupied by the family.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 30, 1965,

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Smith are spending their vacation at their new home at North Ingonish. The Smiths will return to Boston in two weeks.

Miss Anna Williams of New Waterford has been visiting her grandmother, Mrs. Sadie Williams, for the past several weeks. Miss Williams is the daughter Mr. and Mrs. William Williams, of New Waterford.

Visitors with Mr. and Mrs. James Kane over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. George Dafoe, Shearwater: Mr. and Mrs. Mickey Conway, Sydney: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Prosser, Dartmouth: Betty and Baxter Kane, Sydney, and Harry Kane of Stephenville, Nfld.

Dennis Gillis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Gillis, of Sydney, is a guest of his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre. Mr. Gillis will soon be leaving for Waverley, N.S., where he is on the teaching staff.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Neil Donovan, who on August 27 celebrated her 62nd birthday. Her niece, Mrs. Vincent Mickey, planned a party for Mrs. Donovan and donated a birthday cake. Mrs. Donovan has recently returned from Toronto where she had been visiting her son Gregory.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Henneberry, accompanied

by Bobby Parsons of North Sydney, visited Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Centre.

The following Sisters visited at St. Peter's Convent during the week: Sister Maria Laurence, Sister Collette and Sister Teresita.

Donna and Ira Nunn of Neil's Harbor spent several days during the week with their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn, Ingonish.

Rev. Lawrence Rankin of Hawkesbury and Angus Morris of Port Hood were guests of Mrs. Jack Doucette on Wednesday.

Ted Rainnie of Cleveland, Ohio, spent several days at Ingonish Centre, guest of his mother Mrs. Loretta Rainnie.

Judy Donovan, daughter of Earle and the late Mrs. Earle Donovan, after spending several days vacation here, returned to Halifax where she is employed.

Miss Corinne Nicks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks, of Edwardsville, spent several days visiting her grandmother, Mrs. Sid Donovan, during the week.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Peter Cook of Ingonish Centre, who, on August 21, celebrated her birthday. Mrs. Cook is on the teaching staff at the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School.

Tuesday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family returned to Antigonish after spending their vacation at their summer home.

Desmond Shea has returned to Toronto after spending several days here, guest of his sister, Mrs. Warren Conners.

Guest of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Leo Cook, New Brunswick; Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Cook, Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Reed and sons, Kevin and David, of New Brunswick; Mr. and Mrs. Val Cook, Sydney, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen, Sydney.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family of Ingonish Centre, accompanied by Mrs. John MacNeil, Mrs. Doucette's mother, motored to Sydney on Friday. Mrs. MacNeil has been visiting her daughter for the past several weeks and stopped off at Bras d'Or to visit her sister, Stella Boyd, before she returns home to L'Ardoise. Mrs. Doucette and family returned home Friday evening.

Rev. James MacLean, with Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook of Ingonish Centre, motored to Antigonish Saturday to attend the ceremony at Bethany on Sunday, when Mr. and Mrs. Cook's daughter, Sister Mary Carmel, took her final vows.

Mrs. Georgina Lamphier of Boston has returned home after spending two weeks visiting her mother, Mrs. Sarah Williams, and other relatives. Mrs. Lamphier motored as far as Sydney with her sister Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family. The Macdonalds had been here all summer vacationing at their summer home and returned to Sydney on Sunday.

Mrs. Margaret Jones of North Ingonish and her daughter, Mrs.

Sally Usifer, motored from Boston and Mrs. Jones has been a guest of her daughter for the past several weeks.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael Merritt and son Barrie, of North Sydney, were visitors with Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil, Ingonish Centre.

Jimmie Cook, who recently suffered injuries in a car accident in Toronto, is home with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Ingonish Centre. Mr. Cook had been employed in Toronto for the past several years before his accident.

Friday evening Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy and their two sons, Terry and David, motored to Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. John Roberts of Glace Bay spent several days, guests of Mrs. Gordon Donovan at Ingonish Centre.

Congratulations are being extended to Paddy Dunphy, who, on August 29, celebrated his birthday. A party was planned for Paddy, with a birthday cake, a gift of his sister, Miss Carolyn Dunphy, R.N.

Myron MacKay of Halifax and Diane Leslie of Dartmouth were visitors with Mary Helen Doucette.

Agnes Dauphinee, who is employed at St. Elizabeth's Hospital North Sydney, is spending a few days guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur MacMahon and Mr. and Mrs. William P. Donovan of Sydney were visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty on Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacNeil of Sydney and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan were weekend visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, Ingonish Centre.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 7, 1965,

The following motored to Neil's Harbor Sunday and visited patients at the hospital: Sharon Higgins, R.N., of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney; Mrs. Sandra Trainor, Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette, all of Ingonish. On their return Carolyn Dunphy, R.N. at Neil's Harbor, accompanied them to Ingonish.

Mrs. Blanche O'Callahan of Sydney is a guest of Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and Catherine Donovan, Ingonish Centre.

After spending the past month here at their summer home, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Smith returned to Boston on Friday.

Visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. William Cathcart of Waterford also Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan and their mother, Mrs. George Donovan, of Sydney.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Nunn of North Sydney motored to Sydney to attend the funeral of Mr. Nunn's nephew, William K. Bauld.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy left here Monday morning with her granddaughter, Sharon Dunphy, for North Sydney. Tuesday Mrs. Dunphy

and her sister left by bus for Boston where they will visit their sick brother. They plan on being away two weeks.

Mrs. Jack Nunn, North Ingonish, was rushed to Neil's Harbor Hospital Thursday. She was released Saturday morning.

Tuesday morning Peter Andrea, Mr. and Mrs. James MacNeil of Ingonish Centre and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to North Sydney where Mr. MacNeil entered St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment. The others returned home that evening.

Mrs. Billie Strickland, who was vacationing at Neil's Harbor, became ill and had to be rushed to hospital there during the week. On Monday she was taken to North Sydney Hospital for further treatment.

Wednesday evening Keats Doucette, accompanied by Angus MacDonald, Peter Andrea and Mrs. James MacNeil motored to North Sydney where Mr. MacDonald visited his wife, who is a patient there. Mr. Doucette and Mrs. MacDonald returned home the same evening, while Mrs. MacNeil and Mr. Andrea remained in North Sydney.

Emerson Rudderham and Kevin Kiley, of Sydney, spent several days during the week here repairing furnaces and pipes at the School and Convent. They returned home Friday.

Brian MacGibbon, student at Dalhousie, spent several days here at the Beach during the week. He returned to Halifax on Thursday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawley, Ingonish Harbour, on the birth of a daughter, born at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Mary Hill of Ingonish Centre, who celebrated her birthday on August 27. Mrs. Hill's family came home to be with her on that day.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 13, 1965.

The many friends of Joseph T. Donovan were pleased to see him back once more at Ingonish Centre. Although Mr. Donovan has reached the advanced age of 100 and underwent surgery last winter in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, he is able to be up and around and enjoys himself as usual.

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Doucette, Steven and Earle Donovan motored to Halifax and spent the holiday there. All returned home Monday night except Steven, who is on the teaching staff at Dartmouth.

Visitors with Mrs. Mary Hill Ingonish Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Don Newman and family, of Halifax; also Mr. and Mrs. William Sullivan of Sydney and Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Burke and family, also of Sydney. Mrs. Newman is the former Anna Brewer, daughter of Mrs. Hill. She and her husband will soon be moving to Winnipeg where Mr. Newman has been transferred by the navy. At present he is stationed in Halifax.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson and family, of Halifax, visited their parents and relatives here over the weekend. Also Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of Halifax visited Mr. Richardson's mother, Mrs. Sadie Williams.

Scott, Wallace, and Thomas Whitty have returned from Toronto where they spent their vacation.

Bernadette Cathcart and Tillie LeBlanc, of New Waterford, spent several days of their vacation, guests of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty. Miss Cathcart is on the staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia in New Waterford. After leaving here, Miss Cathcart and Miss LeBlanc planned on motoring to Boston to spend the remainder of their vacation.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney Friday. She was accompanied by Mrs. Blanche O'Callahan. Mrs. O'Callahan of Sydney had been visiting her relatives, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and Catherine Donovan, for the past two weeks, at their home at Ingonish Centre.

Visitors here from Sydney for the holiday were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan, visiting Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doyle, at Ingonish Centre, and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters and son Michael, visiting Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan at Ingonish Centre.

Parishoners of South Bay Parish learned during the week of the transfer of their Pastor, Rev. Alexander Hector MacDonald, to Heatherton, N.S.

Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney on Sunday to meet her sister, Mrs. James MacDonald and daughter, of Boston, who are now spending a few days with Mr. and Mrs. Dauphinee.

Miss Karen Dauphinee, who spent several weeks here with her relatives, returned to her home in Milton over the weekend. Miss Dauphinee is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee, formerly of Ingonish Centre. Saturday afternoon she motored back to her home with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. Mr. and Mrs. Dauphinee spent the weekend in Milton, guests of Karen's parents.

During the week, Miss Ann Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, left for Ottawa where she will enter college for the coming year. Also leaving for college in Toronto during the week was Wallace Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, of Ingonish Centre.

Miss Agnes Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, spent the long weekend at home guest of her parents.

Miss Betty Doucette, daughter of Leo and the late Mrs. Doucette, left for Sydney to take a business course during the coming year.

Saturday morning a golf tournament will be held for the employees of the National Park.

Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, September 13, 1965,

A party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, on Saturday evening, September 1, the occasion being Mr. Dauphinee's 85th birthday.

Cards were played and a sing song was held with Mr. Dauphinee's brother-in-law, Joseph T. Donovan, at the piano. Later on in the evening pictures were taken and a lunch was served by the hostess, Mrs. Dauphinee.

Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Gillis of Sydney; Mrs. Blanche O'Callahan, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan of Edwardsville, and Mrs. Loretta Rainnie.

Obituaries

James A. MacNeil

INGONISH BEACH, September 20, 1965,

Monday morning, Sept 13, the sudden passing of James A. MacNeil occurred at his home at Ingonish Centre.

After spending the past two weeks in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, Mr. MacNeil was released on Saturday and drove home to Ingonish Centre on Sunday afternoon. Monday morning apparently feeling as well as usual, he arose to listen to his son, Michael broadcasting his program from C.H.N.S., Halifax, when he suddenly took a heart seizure and immediately passed away.

A veteran of World War Two, he was born at North Sydney 58 years ago, son of the late Michael B. MacNeil and Lucy Campbell, both of Grand Narrows.

During the second World War he served on the "Haida" for five years. On his return home he served as mail dispatcher for 12 years in North Sydney. Due to ill health he was forced to retire.

Three years ago Mr. MacNeil moved with his wife, to Ingonish. He was a devout member of the Catholic Church. Mr. MacNeil was a fourth degree member of Santa Marie Knights of Columbus and former member of the North Sydney Armstrong Branch of the Canadian Legion.

His remains were forwarded from here on Monday morning to North Sydney, where services were held at the funeral home by Father MacNeil and Father MacEachern. Services were also conducted by The Knights of Columbus, with brother members acting at the Guard of Honor.

Tuesday morning his remains were taken back to Ingonish Centre where scores of relatives and friends attended the wake. Tuesday afternoon his daughter and sons arrived home.

Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 p.m., friends and relatives gathered at his home to follow the funeral procession which left on time for Requiem High Mass in St. Peter's Church. The casket draped with the Union Jack was taken into the church by the following pallbearers: Murdock MacKinnon of Halifax; Peter Andrea of North

Sydney; Joseph Doucette, Ronald Dauphinee, William Dunphy and Gordon Doucette, all of Ingonish.

In the absence of the Parish Priest, Mass of Requiem was celebrated by Rev. Francis Dolhanty, P.P., of New Glasgow, who also officiated at the graveside. Beside his widow, all his family were at his grave.

Surviving are his widow, the former Annie MacNeil of Ingonish; and daughter, Peggy (Mrs. Gordon MacDonald), of Hamilton; three sons, Michael and Roddie, of Halifax, and Donald, of North Sydney. Another son, James Anthony, passed away four years ago.

Surviving also are three sisters, Mary (Mrs. Don Merritt) and Sarah (Mrs. Joseph MacKinnon), both of North Sydney, and Mrs. Albert Perro of Boston. Three brothers, Malcolm, Roddie and Blowers predeceased him.

Among those attending the funeral of the late James A. MacNeil, at Ingonish, were Mrs. Gordon MacDonald, Hamilton; Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacNeil, Halifax; Mr. and Mrs. Roddie MacNeil, Halifax; Mrs. Bertha Kernwick, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Don MacNeil, North Sydney; Ronnie J. MacDonald, North Sydney; Peter Andrea, North Sydney; Alex J. Muise, Cheticamp; Alphonse Deveau, Cheticamp; Gabe Andrea, North Sydney; Murdock MacKinnon, Halifax; Alex MacKinnon, Halifax; Cassie MacDonald, Cape North; Abe Nadoff, North Sydney.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 27, 1965.

Ambrose Petrie and family, of Toronto, are visiting Mrs. Petrie's father, James T. Donovan. They have also visited Mr. Petrie's parents during the week, at South Harbour. The Petries will return to Toronto on Saturday.

After spending a week in Montreal visiting relatives, Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre returned home Thursday evening. While in Montreal Mrs. Doucette attended the wedding of a cousin. She was accompanied by her aunt, Stella Boyd, of Bras d'Or.

Mr. and Mrs. John Cook and children, of Toronto, are visiting Mr. Cook's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, of Ingonish Centre.

For the past week Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy have been away on vacation in Sydney, Antigonish and Halifax. They will return home Saturday evening.

Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry has been a guest of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Daley, at Ingonish Centre. While at the Centre Mrs. Hawley visited another sister, Mrs. MacLeod, and other relatives.

Among the students leaving to take up studies at St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, were the following: Billy and Austin Hawley, sons of William Hawley, Ingonish Harbour; Peter Westhaver, son of Francis L. Westhaver, Ingonish Beach; Rose Mary Donovan daughter of

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan, Ingonish Beach; Douglas, Barry and Catherine Whitty sons and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, of Ingonish Beach.

Members of the Canadian Legion have undertaken the sponsorship of dances every Friday night during the winter months for the teenagers. The first dance was held Friday night. A record crowd attended.

Monica Robinson, who is employed in Halifax, and her sister Miss Stasia Robinson, R.N. of North Sydney, visited their mother Mrs. Pearl Robinson.

Mrs. Annie MacNeil of Ingonish Centre is visiting her sons and their wives, Mr. and Mrs. Mike MacNeil and Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie MacNeil, in Halifax.

Attending the funerals of Joseph Kevin MacDonald and Ronnie MacDonall, of Port Hood, on Wednesday were Mrs. Mary Helen Doucette and Mrs. Mary Hill, of Ingonish Centre.

After spending the past month here, in the absence of Rev. Hector MacDonald, Rev. Laurence MacLellan has left for Mabou, where he will spend the next three months.

Mr. and Mrs. William Sullivan of Sydney motored here on Friday accompanied by Mrs. Mary Hill of Ingonish Centre. The Sullivans and Mrs. Hill will motor to Halifax to spend the weekend with Mrs. Hill's daughter, Mrs. Newman who will shortly move to Winnipeg.

Farewell Parties

PORT HOOD, September 27, 1965,

Sunday evening, September 19 a farewell gathering was held in St. Peter's Parish Hall in honor of Rev. Hector MacDonald, who has been parish priest here for the past four years.

During the evening Father MacDonald was presented with a gift on behalf of the parishoners by William Dunphy, church warden. Mrs. Maurice Whitty and Mrs. William Dunphy presented him with gifts from the parish clubs.

For entertainment, the children of the primary class sang songs and gave recitations while the higher grade pupils also sang. Earle Donovan acted as Master of Ceremonies for the evening. At the close of the party, lunch was served by the ladies of the parish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 4, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Councillor and Mrs. William Dunphy who on September 28, celebrated their 23rd wedding anniversary.

Tuesday morning, Milton L. Peters motored to Sydney where he entered St. Rita's Hospital for treatment. He was accompanied to Sydney by Joseph Young.

Miss Joan Young, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, is

visiting her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Matheson, Toronto.

Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy motored to Sydney.

Tuesday evening Councillor William Dunphy, Reuben MacEvoy and Maurice Whitty attended the nomination convention of the Cape Breton North Victoria Liberal Association at Sydney Mines High School.

Miss Jeanie Powers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers, was honored at a shower given on Thursday evening in the Parish Hall. Miss Powers will be married to Ronnie Morrison of North Sydney in the near future.

Mrs. Annie MacNeil and Mrs. Jack Doucette were visitors to Sydney Mines. While there they visited Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan motored to Sydney on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette also Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers motored to Sydney on Friday.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy, accompanied by her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, motored to North Sydney on Thursday.

Mrs. Sanford Whitty of Ingonish Harbor is visiting her daughter, Susan, in Sydney.

Wednesday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, also Mr. Cameron's sister, all of Aspy Bay visited Mrs. Angus MacDonald and Mr. and Mrs. William Donovan.

After spending Monday and Tuesday, guests of Mrs. Mary Hill at Ingonish Centre, Mr. and Mrs. William Sullivan and family returned to their home in Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Gail Marks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Marks, North Ingonish, who celebrated her birthday on October 1. Gail's mother invited several of her little friends, in for the evening. Games were played and a lunch was served.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy and little daughter, of Montreal, spent the weekend, guests of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. The Dunphys were accompanied from North Sydney by their mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy. They had spent from Thursday to Saturday at North Sydney, guest of their sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Buck Higgins.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy have returned from Antigonish where they spent several days vacation.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 13, 1965,

The following patients from here are at present in Neil's Harbor Hospital: Vincent Mickey, Marie Gillis and Mrs. James MacNeil

Miss Carolyn Dunphy, R.N., left Thursday morning on a business trip to Halifax.

James Dauphinee, who is employed in Sydney, spent the weekend

with his wife and family at Ingonish Centre. He returned to Sydney Sunday evening.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney to meet Mr. Dunphy's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy, of Montreal. Accompanying the Dunphys from North Sydney to Ingonish was their mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Monday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy returned to North Sydney and Monday night left by T.C.A. for Montreal. Their mother also returned to North Sydney where she will visit her daughter, Mrs. Buck Higgins, for several weeks. Then she leaves for Antigonish to visit another son and his wife, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy.

Mrs. Warren Connors motored to North Sydney during the week on business. Visitors with Mrs. Connors during the week were her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea, of Sydney.

Milton L. Peters is progressing favourably after undergoing surgery at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

After visiting friends here for several weeks, Joseph T. Donovan returned to Sydney where he will take up residence for the winter months with his daughter, Mrs. Betty MacDonald.

Mrs. Sally Usifer of North Ingonish, accompanied by her brother, Fred and his wife, of Montreal, also accompanied by her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson, of North Ingonish, motored to Boston during the week. She will return in about two weeks time.

Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, October 13, 1965,

Congratulations are being extended to Sylvia Dunphy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, who on October 3, celebrated her birthday. Several of Sylvia's little friends dropped in to visit her and a party was held in her honor.

Games were played after which her mother served a lunch. Her birthday cake, which was a gift to her from Mrs. Harve Donovan, was served with ice cream.

Adult guests at the party were Sylvia's uncle and aunt and cousin, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy and daughter Kelly Ann, from Montreal.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 18, 1965,

Dennis Brewer, who for the past several months has been employed at Lynch's Bakery, spent the weekend at home with his mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. William Curtis and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald, who celebrated birthdays during the week.

Kay Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, spent the weekend holidays at home with her parents. Miss Donovan has

been employed in Halifax for the past two months.

Visitors with Mr. and Mrs. Bert Donovan during the week were Mrs. Genova MacPherson, Patrick MacMahon of Glace Bay and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters and son Michael, of Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty have been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks in Edwardsville the past several days.

Monday morning Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson left by car for Toronto where they will spend the next two weeks visiting their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Matheson, Toronto. On their return they will be accompanied by Miss Joan Young, who has been visiting her sister, Mrs. Matheson, Toronto, for the past month.

The teachers monthly meeting was held at Neil's Harbor School, Friday. All teachers from the northern schools were present.

Milton L. Peters, who has been a patient in St. Rita's Hospital undergoing surgery has returned home. He was accompanied by his grandson, Warren Curtis, of Sydney who motored with him.

Tuesday afternoon Walton Peters arrived from California to visit Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Peters.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family motored to Sydney during the week.

Dr. and Mrs. Liam MacKeough of North Sydney spent the weekend holiday at their home at the Beach.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 23, 1965,

Visitors spending the weekend in Ingonish were Mr. and Mrs. William P. Donovan and two daughters of Mira. The Donovans visited several of their relatives and also visited Rev. Laurence O'Keefe.

After spending the week in Westmount, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks, Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty, returned to their home.

Dr. and Mrs. Tom MacKeough and family, Sydney Mines, spent several days at their summer home in Ingonish. Centre.

On Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre were surprised by a visit from friends of the family, when Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Young and four daughters of Glace Bay, motored here and spent the afternoon with the Dauphinee family. Mr. Young, after an absence of many years from Ingonish, was amazed at the change that had taken place in this community.

The following families are moving from Ingonish to Sydney for the winter months; Mr. and Mrs. James Dauphinee, of Ingonish Centre, Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Barron, of Ingonish Harbor, and moving to Sydney Mines with their family is Mr. and Mrs. Francis Barron. Moving to Ingonish Centre to Mrs. James MacNeil's trailer is Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister Catherine Donovan.

On Thursday night, fire of unknown origin broke out in the

home of Mrs. Elsie MacDougall. At the time, Mrs. MacDougall a widow, with nine small children, was attending a sale in the parish hall. All the children escaped but the house and belongings were all destroyed in the blaze.

Milton Peters and Percy Barron, of Sydney, spent the long weekend visiting relatives and friends at Ingonish Beach and Harbor.

Other visitors here over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Harry MacMahon, of Sydney. Accompanying Mr. and Mrs. MacMahon here from Sydney were Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty, who had been on a business trip to Sydney.

Miss Agnes Dauphinee arrived home to spend the weekend with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. Miss Dauphinee has been on the staff of St. Elizabeth's Hospital , North Sydney, for several months.

Pius Whitty, who has been residing in Halifax since last July, motored home on Saturday to visit relatives and friends. He returned to Halifax on Sunday.

Billie Donovan, who is employed in Sydney, motored home and spent the long weekend with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 30, 1965,

Monday morning, Mrs. Mary Hill motored to Sydney with her son-in-law, William Sullivan, Mrs. Hill went on a business trip and returned home the same day.

While on his way home to Sydney from a Liberal Rally here in the Parish Hall. Ervin Barron, a well known barber in Sydney, was injured when his car collided at Ingonish Harbor with a bus coming from Baddeck. Two other passengers in the car were Joseph Barron and Simon Redmond Hawley, both of Ingonish. Mr. Barron and Mr. Hawley escaped with slight injuries.

Angus Campbell of Glace Bay spent several days here, visiting friends. While here he spent some time with Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan, Ingonish Centre, and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, at The Beach.

Congratulations are being extended to Maurice Donovan and his little grandson, Travis Donovan, who celebrated their birthday on October 28. Also celebrating her fourth birthday on October 28 was Clair Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, of Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. James Burke and family also Mr. and Mrs. William Sullivan, all of Sydney, spent the weekend guests of their mother, Mrs. Mary Hill, at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Burke was the former Doris Brewer and Mrs. Sullivan the former Clair Brewer, both daughters of Mrs. Hill. The Burkes returned home Sunday while the Sullivans left

Tuesday afternoon.

Gordon Donovan of Glace Bay motored here on Thursday and returned home on Sunday. While here Mr. Donovan was guest of his two aunts, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and Catherine Donovan, Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. James MacNeil will leave here for Halifax on Saturday. From there she will go to Toronto to visit her sister and daughter. In her absence Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and Catherine Donovan will occupy her trailer for the winter months.

Mr. and Mrs. George Louis of Halifax are spending two weeks vacation at Mr. Williams' former home here.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 8, 1965,

Angus MacDonald, who has been a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, for treatment has returned home. Early last summer Mrs. MacDonald fell and suffered a severe leg injury and has been laid up with it ever since. Although Mrs. MacDonald was able to come home after a month's treatment she is still in a wheelchair but manages to do her own housework.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peters and son Michael of Sydney spent the weekend at their summer home at Ingonish Centre. They returned to Sydney on Sunday evening.

Steve Whitty has been laid up for a week with the flu.

John Williams left today on a business trip to Halifax. He will visit his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson and Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire. Mr. Williams will return home on Saturday evening.

Miss Agnes Dauphinee arrived home on Thursday evening to spend the weekend with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. Miss Dauphinee is a stenographer at St. Elizabeth's Hospital North Sydney.

After spending several weeks employed at Prince Edward Island, Dan Donovan returned to his home during the week.

Since the past two weeks Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson of North Ingonish have been visiting friends at North Sydney. While there Mrs. Jackson took ill and will be unable to come home until she feels somewhat better.

Thursday morning Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney on a business trip. She returned home the same day.

After spending a two month vacation with her sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Matheson in Toronto, Miss Joan Young has returned to her home here. Miss Young motored back with Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson of North Ingonish who also had been visiting their son and daughter-in-law, the Mathesons.

Miss Young is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, Miss

Young's sister Mrs. Matheson is the former Barbara Young and was well known here before she moved to Toronto and married there.

The sympathy of the people of the community is extended to the family of William Bishop of North Ingonish who passed suddenly away at the home of Mrs. Edna Morris on Thursday morning. Mr. Bishop's funeral will take place on Saturday afternoon Nov. 6.

Joseph MacLeod of Smokey was a recent visitor at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young at the Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. H.B. MacCurdy after spending the past five months at their summer home here moved back to their home in Sydney for the winter months. Mr. and Mrs. MacCurdy were accompanied to Sydney by Walton Peters who had spent the last month the guest of his brother and wife Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters also the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young. Mrs. Peters left Sydney via Air Canada plane for San Francisco on Thursday night at 10 p.m.

Francis Westhaver maintenance engineer at Keltic Lodge on November 5th celebrated his birthday.

Marriage Banns were published Sunday in St. Peter's Catholic Church by Reverend Laurence O'Keefe of William Scott, son of Thomas Scott and Casilda Cavanaugh formerly of North Sydney and Mildred Whitty, the daughter of Ambrose Whitty and Bernadette Donovan of Ingonish Beach. The Scott-Whitty wedding will take place November 6.

Banns for William Barron, the son of James Barron and Mary Doyle and Josephine Powers the daughter of Frank Powers and Frances Doucette were also published last Sunday. The Barron-Powers wedding will take place on November 20.

Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis and son Bill were on a business trip to North Sydney recently.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 15, 1965,

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall motored to Heatherton last weekend to visit Rev. Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest. Father MacDonald was Parish Priest at Ingonish for five years and took over the Parish at Heatherton several months ago.

A housewarming was held recently at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan. For the past month Mr. Donovan has been working to finish his new house, which is situated next to his father's, the late Tim John Donovan's home. The Donovans formerly lived at Ingonish Harbor, but sold their property to the parish. Their new home took Mr. Donovan one month to build working at it in the evenings after his day's work at the park. It is a bungalow type 24 X 28 with large living room, two bedrooms, kitchen and bath.

Mrs. Michael MacDougall has returned from Halifax where she spent a week visiting her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan.

Keats Doucette and his son Victor and his mother, Mrs. Jack Doucette, motored to North Sydney on Saturday, on business.

Those from here attending the Hospital Board meeting at Neil's Harbor on Friday night were Rev. Laurence O'Keefe, Fred Williams manager of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia; Harley Webb, Park Superintendent; Councillor William Dunphy and Fisheries Officer Gordon Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea of Sydney spent the weekend visiting Mrs. Warren Conners, Mr. Shea's sister.

Jerry Curtis of Sydney motored here on Sunday and was a guest of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy.

Visitors here were Mrs. Mary Ann Batherson, her brother, Collie MacDonald, and Angus L. MacDonald, all of Mabou. Mrs. Batherson was also accompanied by her daughter Ann, and Wesley MacInnis of Niagara Falls. Mrs. Batherson and party motored around the Trail on Wednesday and were guests of Mrs. Jack Doucette. She and her daughter and Mr. MacInnis left for Niagara Fall on Thursday.

Marriage banns were published last Sunday for Joseph Moffatt son of George Moffatt and Annie Lively, of Sydney, and Elizabeth Ann Kane, daughter of James Kane and Elizabeth Brewer, of Ingonish Centre.

After spending the past month guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish, Mrs. Mary Dunphy has returned to her home in North Sydney.

William Saunders of Sydney, formerly of Ingonish Centre, spent the weekend at his former home. He returned to Sydney Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. William Sullivan of Sydney motored here on Saturday and were guests of Mrs. Mary Hill, Ingonish Centre.

Millie MacKinnon, who was called to Toronto due to the illness of her mother, Mrs. Annabelle MacDonald, has returned to her home at Ingonish Ferry.

Barron-Powers

INGONISH BEACH, November 24, 1965,

A very lovely autumn wedding was solemnized at mass on Saturday morning November 20 in St. Peter's Church, South Ingonish when Reverend Laurence O'Keefe united in the holy bonds of matrimony William Barron son of Mrs. Mary and the late James Barron and Josephine Powers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers, all of this community.

The demure and lovely bride given in marriage by her father, wore a floor length gown of Bemberg organza over rayon taffeta. The bodice was of taffeta with rayon lace with taffeta lily point sleeves buttoned at wrist. The skirt was bouffant with rayon taffeta underskirt and nylon net crinoline. Her full circular veil was held in place by a wedding band headpiece of lace, trimmed with

seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of red roses and fern.

Attending her as bridesmaid was Mrs. Sinclair Lewis who looked very charming in a dress of aqua satin with short full gathered skirt, fitted bodice, rounded neck and short sleeves. A train extended from the neck to the hemline in the back. Her headpiece also was a full circular veil of tulle illusion held in place by a wedding band headpiece of lace trimmed with seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of pink and white roses.

Sinclair Lewis, brother-in-law of the groom acted as best man, while Earle Donovan was soloist for the occasion.

Following the ceremony a dinner was held in the Parish Hall for around one hundred guests. For the occasion the table was covered with a linen lace cloth with autumn flowers and candles centered with a three tier cake.

Toast to the bride was given by Reverend Laurence O'Keefe to which the groom responded.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Powers wore a royal blue coat and hat with a dress of beige satin and corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother, Mrs. Barron chose a two piece suit of brown anel jersey lined with red satin and a red velvet hat with corsage of white roses.

Out of town guests at the marriage were Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ford of Westmount, Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis of Sydney and Mr. and Mrs. Everett Ford and family of Sydney, also Mrs. Ronnie Morrison, North Sydney. Mr. and Mrs. Barron will reside in Ingonish.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 29, 1965,

Monday morning Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines motored here to close their summer home for the winter months. While here they also visited Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. William Sullivan of Sydney spent the weekend with their mother, Mrs. Mary Hill, Ingonish Centre. They returned home Monday evening.

Patients from here in Neil's Harbor Hospital are Steve Whitty of The Beach and Raymond Hines of Ingonish Ferry. Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall, who also spent the past two weeks there, returned home on Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis went on a business trip to North Sydney during the week.

Dennis Brewer, who has been employed with Lynch's in Sydney for the past several months, visited his mother, Mrs. Mary Brewer, on Wednesday.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre, who left for Antigonish on a business trip Sunday, returned home on Wednesday.

Passing through Bras d'Or, she visited Rev. J.B. Kyte, P.P.

Mrs. Steve Whitty, accompanied by Herbert Donovan, motored to Neil's Harbor on Friday to visit her husband, who is a patient in hospital there.

Michael Leo Donovan of Ingonish Harbour has left for Hamilton, Ont. Where he will spend the winter months with his daughter and son.

Walter Martin left for Halifax last Thursday, where he will enter Camp Hill Hospital as a patient. He was accompanied to North Sydney by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young, who returned home the same day.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry MacMahon motored from Sydney on Tuesday and spent the day at Ingonish Centre. While here they visited Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty and Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan.

During the week, Mrs. Margaret Jones of North Ingonish suffered a painful injury when she dislocated her shoulder and had to be taken to the Neil's Harbor Hospital for treatment. This is the second time Mrs. Jones has had her arm injured in two weeks. At present her daughter, Sally Usifer, is home from Boston, taking care of her.

- For more NOTES OF INGONISH AND ITS PEOPLE
see Volumes I, II, and IV.

INDEX OF NAMES

Agatha
 Sister, 41, 62
Akers
 Low, 141
Alice Louise
 Sister, 70, 72, 83, 87,
 120, 161
Allan
 Jim, 109
Allistair
 Mr. and Mrs., 144
Ames
 Mrs. Betty, 143
Andrea
 Gabe, 197
 Peter, 159, 163, 183, 190,
 194, 196, 197
Ann Vincent
 Sister, 161
Archibald
 Genevieve, 70
Arnold
 Canon, 42
Arsenault
 Andrew, 24, 38, 40, 41,
 75, 86, 114, 149, 150
 Delia, 5, 8, 39-41, 64,
 65, 74-76, 88, 89,
 112, 122, 130, 149
 Helen, 43, 91, 92, 97
 Helene, 34, 112
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 5, 39,
 41, 62, 64, 65, 75,
 86, 97, 112, 122,
 127, 130, 149, 150,
 173
 Rev. George, 5, 6, 8, 31,
 67, 75, 86, 130
 Reverend George, 41, 57,
 137, 173
 Simon, 19-21, 34, 40, 46,
 61, 65-67, 70, 72,
 78, 83, 140, 161
 Simon Joseph, 23, 24, 41
Arsenault Jr.
 Simon, 92
Arsenault, Sr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 38,
 67, 92
Ashford
 Donald Stanley, 168
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 168
 Raymond, 169
 Welford, 169
Athanasius
 Sister, 61, 70, 72, 83,
 161
Atkinson
 Mrs. Julia, 141
 Mrs. Percy, 130
AuCoin
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 65
 Mrs. Mary, 138
Axworthy
 Michael Daniel, 69
 Mr. and Mrs. Parnell, 69
 Mrs. Jean, 69
Bagnall
 Bud, 34
Bagnell
 Murray, 185
Bain
 Roddie, 69, 70, 72
Baker
 Bertram, 26
 Mrs. Bertram, 26
Barker
 Mary, 41, 153
Barron
 Agnes, 13, 173, 174, 182
 Alex, 13, 16, 174
 Catherine, 57
 Cornelius, 44
 Emerson, 50, 182
 Ervin, 202
 Francis, 50
 Frank, 44
 George, 44, 57, 133
 Helen, 44
 Irwin, 39, 44
 James, 44, 173, 174, 182,
 204, 205

John Bernard, 44
 Joseph, 44, 202
 Joyce, 112, 125, 130
 Lawrence, 140
 Lois, 133
 Margaret, 44, 162
 Margie, 11
 Marie, 174
 Mary, 170, 174
 Mary Agnes, 44
 Michael, 44, 50, 115
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 12, 103
 Mr. and Mrs. Ervin, 201
 Mr. and Mrs. Erwin, 57
 Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 60, 117, 201
 Mr. and Mrs. Irvin, 98, 179
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 129
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 48, 125, 130
 Mrs. Bennie, 149, 152, 167
 Mrs. Bridget, 30, 87, 133
 Mrs. Catherine, 6, 43
 Mrs. Francis, 56
 Mrs. Isaac, 82
 Mrs. John, 44
 Mrs. Mary, 13, 50, 173-175, 182, 205
 Mrs. Michael, 106
 Mrs. Sanford, 108
 Mrs. Sylvester, 133
 Peggy, 174
 Percy, 202
 Ronald, 44, 48
 Sylvester, 44, 82
 Thomas, 43, 44, 119
 Velma, 58
 William, 50, 100, 171, 204, 205

Barrow
 Kellen, 140
 Robert, 140

Bateman
 Walter, 157

Batherson
 Ann, 205
 Mary Ann, 47, 92

 Mrs. M.A. , 92
 Mrs. Mary A., 188
 Mrs. Mary Ann, 92, 93, 142, 205

Bauld
 William K., 193

Beaton
 Diane, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 142
 Mrs. Ralph, 140

Berger
 Mr. and Mrs. Ted, 72, 190
 Mrs. Ted, 66, 178

Berringer
 Mrs. Ted, 143

Berry
 Joan, 23
 Mrs. Emma, 23

Best
 David, 42
 Mrs. Albert, 42
 Stewart, 42

Betts
 Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 25, 65, 80, 179
 Mrs. Norman, 66, 179
 Norman, 179

Billard
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 190

Binns
 Eugene, 68
 Gene, 59
 Mr. and Mrs. Gene, 73, 138
 Mrs. Eugene, 63, 68

Bird
 Alvin, 109
 Jessie, 108
 Mr. and Mrs. Cyril, 108, 109
 Yvonne, 109

Bishop
 William, 204

Black
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 93
 Patricia, 93

Blondon
 Mr. and Mrs. Dannie, 132
 Mr. and Mrs. Steven, 132

Mrs. Julia, 132
 Bossack
 Dannie, 179
 Mrs. Daniel, 179
 Boudrea
 Loretta, 138
 Boudreau
 Arthur, 139
 M., 116
 Bourque
 Peter, 132, 135
 Vincent, 181
 Boyd
 Ann, 5, 8, 64, 74, 76, 89,
 90, 112, 114, 130,
 152, 170, 195
 Anne, 29, 75, 182
 Dr. George, 134
 Maria, 56, 93
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 5, 29,
 46, 59, 64, 76, 89,
 130, 152, 170, 195
 Mr. and Mrs. Jas., 112
 Mrs. James, 62, 185
 Mrs. Stella, 135
 Stella, 75, 76, 87, 92,
 93, 134, 154, 156,
 157, 164, 192, 197
 Sue, 9, 23, 75, 76, 89,
 112, 114, 152
 Susan, 16, 20-22, 29, 31,
 34, 46, 54, 64, 74
 Susie, 130
 Brewer
 Agnes, 44
 Alexis, 21, 30, 40, 42
 Anna, 194
 Bert, 99
 Capt. James, 44
 Clair, 202
 Dennis, 11, 14, 40, 44,
 55, 84, 85, 87, 97,
 99-101, 103, 111-113,
 116-119, 123, 125,
 126, 128, 136, 144,
 147, 154, 163, 168,
 177, 187, 188, 200,
 206

Doris, 202
 Elizabeth, 205
 Everett, 99
 Father Charles, 99, 184
 George, 43
 Harry, 20, 86, 99
 Harry Carson, 32
 Harry G., 47, 52, 59, 75,
 99, 126, 167
 Helen, 44
 James, 42, 47, 66, 117
 Jane, 105
 Jessie, 99
 Jimmie, 74
 John, 28, 32, 66, 116
 Karmen, 97, 126, 150, 174,
 175, 188
 Margaret, 44
 Margaret Alexis, 44
 Mary, 33, 64, 117, 182
 Mary Jane, 44
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 30, 40,
 142, 171
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 5, 64
 Mrs. Harry, 181
 Mrs. James, 14, 48, 140
 Mrs. John, 53
 Mrs. Margaret, 19, 60,
 141, 142
 Mrs. Mary, 30, 40, 42, 44,
 55, 64, 89, 90, 97,
 99, 103, 104, 106,
 124, 151, 160, 163,
 168, 177, 179, 187,
 200, 206
 Mrs. Maurice, 31
 Mrs. Pearl, 139
 Pearl, 99, 131
 Rev. Charles, 5-8, 31, 47,
 49-51, 56, 75, 76,
 86, 103, 126
 Reverend Charles, 6, 52,
 53, 60, 75, 137, 139,
 140, 179, 181
 Ruth Ann, 45, 55
 Simon, 112
 Tom, 3
 Tommy, 12

Virginia, 21, 49
 Brewer Sr.
 Simon, 166
 Brophy
 Mrs. Joseph, 162
 Brown
 Freddie, 108
 Mrs. Angus, 26
 Mrs. Annie, 142
 Buchanan
 D.J., 117
 Buchannan
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 103
 Budge
 Richey, 169
 Budgel
 Evelyn, 180
 Mrs. Clara, 179, 180
 Budgell
 Diana, 60
 Buffack
 Daniel, 66
 Burgess
 Mr. and Mrs. Ted, 51, 52
 Mrs. Ted, 81
 Burke
 Blowers, 151, 166, 175
 Emma, 65
 Gordon, 177
 John, 135
 Mary, 175
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 93,
 97, 171, 202
 Mr. and Mrs. James M., 101
 Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie, 177,
 194
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 175
 Mrs. Cassie, 92
 Mrs. James, 118
 Mrs. Joe, 58
 Mrs. Mary, 69, 98, 114,
 177
 Pius, 163
 Pius O'Daniel, 175
 Raymond, 163
 Regis, 175
 Sanford, 94, 97
 Burns

Leona, 113
 Mr. and Mrs. Gerald, 115,
 119
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 96
 Mrs. Margaret, 97
 Mrs. Marion, 40
 Robert, 11
 Burridge
 Mrs. Irene, 97, 99
 Burton
 Mr. and Mrs. Eddie, 56,
 137
 Byers
 Mrs. Effie, 77
 Cake
 Claudia, 42
 Callaghan
 Cpl. and Mrs. Joseph, 58
 Cameron
 Dan, 45, 51
 Dan R., 49
 Elizabeth, 51
 John, 49
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 14, 20,
 22, 45, 46, 49, 55,
 60, 65, 69, 78, 98,
 101, 106, 134, 136,
 140, 163, 164, 171,
 180, 184-186, 188,
 199
 Mrs. Dan, 5, 28, 39, 46,
 64, 98, 149, 152,
 165, 172, 173, 180,
 181
 Mrs. William, 140
 Campbell
 A.J., 47
 Alex, 92
 Angus, 133, 179, 202
 J.A., 92
 Lucy, 196
 Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 133
 Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie, 44
 Mr. and Mrs. Stephen, 139
 Rev. D.C., 189
 Cann
 Daniel, 74
 Harry, 15, 74

James, 46, 69, 71, 74
 Jimmie, 21
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 71
 Mrs. Georgina, 74
 Mrs. Harry, 65, 66, 68
 Patrick, 74
 Reginald, 74
 Wayne, 74
 William, 74
 Capstick
 Peggy, 62
 Carey
 Aiden, 135
 Carroll
 Mrs. Michael, 143
 Carter
 Mr. and Mrs. Borden, 102,
 183
 Cary
 Aiden, 132
 Castell
 John, 100
 Martha, 100, 101
 Mary, 100
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 100,
 141
 Robert, 127
 Ruth, 96, 99, 100
 Cathcart
 Bernadette, 49, 103, 184,
 195
 Hilda, 49
 James Melrose, 184
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 184,
 193
 Cavanaugh
 Casilda, 204
 Chaisson
 Dave, 145
 Chase
 Revered Fr., 98
 Chiasson
 Dave, 32
 Zephy, 24
 Chipman
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 41
 Chisholm
 Rev. Father, 174

Chute
 Mrs. Freeman, 42
 Clair Louise
 Sister, 66
 Clare
 Mr. and Mrs. Archie, 139
 Clare Louise
 Sister, 67
 Clark
 Kay Marie, 97, 187
 Mrs. Vivian, 97, 187
 Sheila, 187
 Collette
 Sister, 192
 Collins
 Gordon, 140
 Conners
 Kathleen, 176
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 137
 Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 28,
 68, 89
 Mrs. Eileen, 95, 189
 Mrs. Warren, 76, 83, 88,
 149, 151, 152, 155,
 159, 177, 180, 190,
 192, 200, 205
 Warner, 167
 Warren, 27, 85, 130, 171
 Connors
 Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 7,
 87, 118, 145
 Mrs. Warren, 15, 27, 39,
 128
 Warren, 145
 Conway
 Mr. and Mrs. Mickey, 191
 Mr. and Mrs. Mickie, 130
 Cook
 Billie, 33, 36, 39, 75,
 123
 Brian, 75, 123
 Carmelita, 35, 36, 62,
 121, 128, 174
 Charlie, 134
 Clifford, 34, 65, 74, 80,
 87, 149, 151
 Fay, 80
 Frankie, 80

Harry, 81, 134
 Jackie, 80
 James, 37, 149, 150
 James Francis, 26
 Jean, 166
 Jimmie, 62, 193
 Joan, 166
 John Westley, 106
 Joseph, 26, 46, 63, 75
 Joseph Brian, 62
 June, 47
 Kenneth, 62, 80, 87, 98,
 120, 123, 126, 130,
 136
 Kenny, 66, 76, 105, 132
 Kevin, 80
 Lance, 72, 77
 Mary, 70, 72
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 33, 62,
 121, 140, 192
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 57,
 87, 95, 104, 156,
 163, 187
 Mr. and Mrs. Charlie, 190
 Mr. and Mrs. Emmett, 62,
 139, 192
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 57,
 94, 95, 143, 187,
 190, 199, 206
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 38
 Mr. and Mrs. Jackie, 25,
 80, 86
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 178,
 197
 Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth, 151,
 167
 Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 192
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 34,
 39, 62, 67, 76, 79,
 80, 82, 85-87, 105,
 120, 122, 123, 127,
 130, 132, 149, 151,
 160, 166, 167, 192,
 197
 Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 25,
 34, 39, 46, 63, 128,
 149, 150, 170, 193,
 195

Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 139
 Mr. and Mrs. Val, 139, 192
 Mr. and Mrs. Valentine,
 190
 Mrs. Alex, 26, 62, 128,
 132
 Mrs. and Mrs. Patrick, 25
 Mrs. Charles, 83, 142, 185
 Mrs. Charlie, 141, 142
 Mrs. Harry, 57, 185, 186
 Mrs. John, 162
 Mrs. Mary, 61, 66, 67, 71
 Mrs. Patrick, 18, 94
 Mrs. Peter, 62, 161, 164,
 192
 Mrs. Vera, 162
 Patrick, 26
 Patsy, 80, 149, 160
 Peter Francis, 25
 Tommie, 26, 174
 Val, 66
 Valentine, 39, 45
 Wallace, 26, 34, 39, 75,
 123, 170, 195

Cooke

Alex, 53
 Blair, 53
 Brian, 53, 101, 152
 Carmelita, 43
 Clifford, 5, 109
 Diana, 51
 Fay, 138
 Francis, 53
 Frankie, 138
 Jack, 109
 James, 53
 Joseph, 46, 53, 152
 Kenneth, 109, 138
 Kenny, 79
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 152
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 56
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 56
 Mr. and Mrs. Pat, 53
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 109,
 138, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 152
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 51, 179,
 181

Mrs. Alex, 139
 Mrs. Annie, 21
 Mrs. Charlie, 53
 Mrs. John, 178
 Patrick, 139
 Peter, 53
 Wallace, 152
 Cooks
 Mary Loyola, 26
 Corinne
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 192
 Cormier
 Frank, 118, 161
 Courtney
 Charles, 183
 Cousins
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 60
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 60
 Coutts
 Mr. and Mrs. W., 187
 Craddon
 Pat, 58
 Winnie, 58
 Craig
 Mrs. M., 95
 Crawford
 A.C., 59
 Crosby
 Constable, 21, 23
 Constable William, 31
 Cruickshanks
 James, 116
 Currie
 Mr. and Mrs. D. G. , 187
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 57
 Mr. Ronald, 44
 Mrs. Margaret, 96
 Mrs. Ronald, 44
 Curtis
 Bernice, 61, 66-68, 70,
 72, 73, 83, 84, 86,
 87, 94, 128
 Bernie, 80
 Bill, 143, 147, 167, 204
 Billie, 115
 Hannah, 183
 Henry, 82, 149, 175
 Jeremiah, 21

Jerry, 116, 205
 Karmen, 50
 Mr. and Mrs. Doan, 164
 Mr. and Mrs. Rupert, 183
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 183
 Mr. and Mrs. Warner, 162
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 30,
 41, 49, 50, 67, 83,
 115, 119, 123, 128,
 134, 143, 162, 167,
 180, 191, 204, 206
 Mrs. Doane, 51
 Mrs. William, 16, 39, 130,
 176, 181, 200
 Robert, 171
 Warner, 51
 Warren, 201
 Will, 88
 William, 14, 16, 20, 24,
 39, 78, 116, 125-127,
 140, 145, 165, 187,
 188
 William H., 102, 146, 147
 William T., 99, 147, 162
 Willie, 112
 Cusack
 Eileen, 59
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 10
 Dafoe
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 191
 Daisley
 Clarence, 69
 Cletus, 21, 81, 84, 96,
 100, 149, 150
 Mary, 35
 Mary Jane, 100
 Mr. and Mrs. Clarence, 68,
 69, 90, 92
 Mr. and Mrs. Cletus, 117
 Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas,
 90
 Mrs. Cletus, 127, 141, 173
 Mrs. Mary, 30, 92, 126,
 127, 142, 171, 180
 Mrs. Mary J., 21
 Mrs. Mary Jane, 23, 25,
 32, 40, 68, 69, 96,
 123, 173

Mrs. William, 22, 27, 68,
 90, 115
 Sue, 83, 99, 134
 Susan, 15, 16, 21, 23, 27,
 34, 48, 88, 100, 103,
 150
 William, 96, 100
 Daley
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 134,
 165, 197
 Dalton
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 95
 Daly
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 102
 Dansborough
 Mr. and Mrs. Don, 184
 Dauphinee, 24
 Agnes, 12, 16, 22, 24, 29,
 35, 36, 42, 59, 61,
 63, 67, 70, 76, 82,
 83, 85, 88, 101, 104,
 112, 114, 123, 125,
 128, 130, 149, 152,
 159, 172, 193, 195,
 202, 203
 Brian, 118, 144, 147
 Frances Ann, 126
 James, 9, 66, 116, 133,
 179, 199
 John James, 112, 138, 167
 Karen, 195
 Marie, 143, 146
 Mr. and Mr. Ronald, 70
 Mr. and Mrs. Donald, 130
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 34,
 62, 87, 201
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 30, 38,
 47, 62, 188, 195
 Mr. and Mrs. John James,
 110, 143, 166
 Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 30,
 36, 40, 51, 52, 62,
 65, 99, 129, 143,
 170, 179, 188, 191,
 196, 201
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 5,
 55, 63, 67, 82, 83,
 92, 99, 104, 118,
 123, 143, 149, 152,
 159, 163, 173, 179,
 193, 195, 202, 203
 Mrs. Donald, 71
 Mrs. James, 128, 140
 Mrs. Peter, 9, 27, 47, 65,
 68, 87, 99, 110, 146,
 148, 166, 167, 170,
 171, 181, 184, 195
 Mrs. Ronald, 12, 16, 21,
 22, 139
 Neil, 82, 171
 Patsy, 171
 Peter, 131
 Ronald, 21, 37, 46, 61,
 76, 82, 101, 110,
 128, 151, 166, 171,
 197
 Ronnie, 163
 Dauphinee, Jr.
 Ronald, 22
 Dauphney
 A.J., 77
 Davenport
 Rev. Father, 172
 Davidson
 Mr. and Mrs. Hector, 40,
 184
 Daye
 Bonnie, 183
 Reverend Father Joseph, 58
 Reverend Leo, 25
 Deasy
 Mrs. W.F., 178
 Deavu
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P.,
 126
 Patrick Hector, 126
 Delaney
 Mary Teresa, 53
 Dennis
 Roger, 140
 Deveau
 Alphonse, 197
 Devenish
 Lucy, 105
 Dixon
 Francis, 114

Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. Tommie, 140
 Omar, 140
 Doak
 Mrs. Maude, 104
 Reed, 59
 Superintendent and Mrs.
 Everett, 59
 Doary
 Joseph R., 129
 Dodge
 B.A., 59
 Dolhanty
 Father Francis, 63
 Rev. Francis, 63, 197
 Reverend Father Francis,
 53
 Reverend Francis, 7
 Donahue
 Catherine, 26
 Donald
 Kenny, 137
 Donovan
 Agnes, 61, 70, 84
 Allan, 140
 Angus, 140
 Ann, 23, 122, 142, 159,
 160
 Ann Marie, 107
 Audrey, 118, 174
 Barbara, 73
 Bernadette, 204
 Bert, 25, 26, 48, 73, 76,
 104
 Billie, 120, 202
 Camilla, 134
 Carol, 65
 Catherine, 32, 45, 65, 67,
 107, 131, 171, 193,
 195, 201, 203
 Clair, 51
 Claire, 21, 24, 123, 128
 Clara, 80
 Clare, 151
 Clyburn, 45
 Dan, 9, 39, 74, 112, 119,
 156, 170, 203

Daniel, 148
 Dannie, 140
 David, 29, 81, 114, 146,
 168
 Debbie, 107
 Donald, 60, 66, 153, 159,
 174, 175
 Douglas, 171
 Duncan, 14, 52, 66
 Earle, 6, 8, 13, 22, 27,
 31, 46, 50, 66, 81,
 82, 90, 95, 100, 108,
 111, 120, 121, 137,
 147-149, 151, 152,
 154, 156, 160, 161,
 164, 165, 167, 172,
 177, 178, 180-182,
 192, 194, 198, 206
 Earle Joseph, 23, 84, 89,
 137, 147, 152, 176,
 177
 Elaine, 164
 Estelle, 52
 Finlay, 47, 116
 Flora Ann, 7, 25, 99, 131,
 137
 Frank, 137
 Frankie, 8, 66, 100, 115,
 179
 George, 50
 Geraldine, 16, 113, 158,
 180
 Glenn, 168
 Gordon, 34, 203
 Gregory, 191
 H.H., 54
 Harve, 14, 106
 Herb, 83, 145
 Herbert, 60, 147, 207
 Hughie, 188, 190
 Irene, 51, 72, 81, 97,
 143, 178
 Isadore, 13, 15, 66, 82,
 107, 113, 129, 137,
 143, 149, 178
 Jack, 28, 134, 170
 James, 60, 81, 175
 James Shea, 65, 69

James T., 21, 22, 29, 148,
 151, 153, 165, 197
 Jane, 186
 Jas. T., 146
 Jim Walter, 33
 John, 54, 81, 188
 John B., 18
 John Kyte, 42, 44
 John Michael, 28, 103
 Joseph T., 47, 52, 129,
 146, 148, 152, 155,
 194, 196, 200
 Joseph Tom, 36, 170
 Judith, 7, 12, 16, 29, 31,
 34, 37, 52, 63, 75,
 76, 86, 100, 109,
 112, 114, 116, 118,
 122, 137, 163, 167,
 190
 Judy, 24, 42, 46, 51, 98,
 135, 137, 148, 149,
 172, 181, 192
 Karl, 140
 Kay, 66, 97, 200
 Kellen, 190
 Kenneth, 156, 179
 Kenny, 66
 Kevin, 13, 17, 19, 20, 23,
 27, 29, 39, 81, 126,
 144, 165, 168
 Laura, 123
 Leo, 15, 16, 23, 26, 28,
 52, 66, 107, 113,
 133, 149, 178
 Leona, 14
 Lila, 180
 Lloyd, 103, 134
 Louise, 48
 Malcolm, 118
 Mark, 140
 Mary Carol, 69
 Maurice, 144, 202
 Melanie, 7, 24, 31, 113,
 137, 157, 158, 180
 Michael Leo, 167, 170, 207
 Mr. an Mrs. Timothy, 204
 Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo, 27,
 47

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 45,
 157
 Mr. and Mrs. Bert, 116,
 128, 136, 142, 144,
 160, 163, 179, 195,
 201
 Mr. and Mrs. Bertram, 110,
 165
 Mr. and Mrs. Carol, 25
 Mr. and Mrs. Clyburn, 145
 Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, 102,
 172
 Mr. and Mrs. Duncan, 12,
 18, 65
 Mr. and Mrs. Earle, 5, 7,
 18, 23-25, 28, 34,
 48, 49, 51, 63, 67,
 71, 75, 76, 84-86,
 88, 89, 98, 99, 107,
 109, 111, 112, 116,
 118, 121, 122, 124,
 131
 Mr. and Mrs. Finlay, 144
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 6,
 26, 29, 40, 58, 68,
 89, 93, 105, 133
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 57,
 58, 61, 115, 136,
 184, 196
 Mr. and Mrs. Harve, 16, 34
 Mr. and Mrs. Herb, 173
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, 111,
 145, 146, 177, 181,
 184, 189, 193, 202,
 207
 Mr. and Mrs. Isadore, 18,
 19, 41, 60, 102, 133,
 153, 159, 175
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 21,
 26, 29, 50, 68, 89,
 93, 193
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 48, 186
 Mr. and Mrs. John M., 20,
 25, 30, 38
 Mr. and Mrs. John Michael,
 29, 60, 89, 96, 120,
 146, 150
 Mr. and Mrs. John Tom, 170

Mr. and Mrs. Kyte, 48, 60,
74, 76, 87, 89, 124,
131, 137, 140, 150,
154, 158
Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 25, 49,
75, 99, 102, 110,
117, 129, 133, 143,
145-147, 156, 199
Mr. and Mrs. Maurice, 7,
42, 44, 58, 87, 89,
98, 105-107, 124,
200, 204
Mr. and Mrs. Neil, 175
Mr. and Mrs. Newman, 38
Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 123,
129, 139
Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 140
Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 84,
97, 127, 160, 193,
195
Mr. and Mrs. Roland, 163,
167, 169
Mr. and Mrs. Rollie, 145
Mr. and Mrs. Sanford, 97
Mr. and Mrs. Sid, 18
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney, 21,
63, 69, 98
Mr. and Mrs. Steven, 67
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 87,
94
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J., 27
Mr. and Mrs. Timothy, 48,
80, 89
Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 67, 83,
91, 98, 127, 190
Mr. and Mrs. Tom James, 72
Mr. and Mrs. Trainor, 83,
133
Mr. and Mrs. Traynor, 14,
25
Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 5,
62, 63, 76, 103, 108,
110, 122, 159, 198,
202
Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred, 21,
45
Mr. and Mrs. William, 6,
78, 186, 188, 199

Mr. and Mrs. William P.,
29, 40, 193, 201
Mrs. Agnes, 67, 115
Mrs. Anne, 11
Mrs. Arthur, 108
Mrs. Barbara, 115
Mrs. Bert, 127
Mrs. Bridget, 147, 162,
188
Mrs. Clyburn, 169
Mrs. Douglas, 19
Mrs. Duncan, 14
Mrs. Earle, 9, 12, 30, 39,
66, 100, 107, 111,
117, 120, 121, 132,
133, 135-137, 152,
192
Mrs. Frances, 140, 179
Mrs. George, 50, 193
Mrs. Gordon, 193
Mrs. Harve, 71, 106, 200
Mrs. Helen, 178
Mrs. Herbert, 147, 169
Mrs. James, 155, 185
Mrs. James T., 165
Mrs. John Michael, 144
Mrs. Kyte, 106, 156, 177
Mrs. Leo, 11, 16, 21, 22,
70, 73, 89, 99
Mrs. Marie, 65, 67, 69,
188
Mrs. Maurice, 20, 21, 59
Mrs. Neil, 147, 191
Mrs. Newman, 158
Mrs. Richard, 57
Mrs. Rita, 145
Mrs. Sid, 192
Mrs. Sidney, 9, 34, 115,
117
Mrs. Tom, 48, 52, 88, 120,
123, 127, 128, 161
Mrs. Walter, 8, 145, 176
Patricia Elizabeth, 139
Patrick, 129, 140, 170
Paul, 66, 147
Peter, 147
Rachel, 186
Richard, 54, 58, 188

Roland, 17, 40, 110
 Rollie, 145
 Ronald, 108
 Rose Mary, 197
 Rossie, 140
 Selina, 120
 Sharon, 8, 12, 29, 40, 46,
 91, 114, 162
 Sharon Marie, 91
 Stephen, 13, 24, 65, 86,
 137
 Stephen Leo, 88, 89
 Steve, 151
 Steven, 5, 8, 28, 39, 65,
 67, 69, 74, 75, 112,
 114, 116, 118, 121,
 122, 135, 158, 163,
 194
 Stuart, 168, 179
 Teresa, 27, 178
 Thomas, 8, 25, 30
 Tim John, 204
 Tom, 17, 20, 29, 46, 82,
 84, 87, 164
 Tom James, 66, 178
 Trainor, 133, 178
 Travis, 202
 Traynor, 14, 66
 Wendy, 128
 William, 8, 62, 63, 76,
 87, 103, 109, 114,
 116
 Donovan, Jr.
 Wilson, 138
 Donovan, Sr.
 Mrs. Tom, 60
 Doolan
 Eddie, 92
 Tommie, 92
 Doucette
 Annie, 53
 Arthur Leo, 120, 123
 Barrie, 138
 Bernice, 120
 Betty, 56, 195
 Beverly, 157, 180
 Billie, 100, 137
 Brian, 100
 Buddy, 164
 Cathy, 176
 Clair, 202
 Debbie, 117, 176
 Della, 176
 Edna, 180
 Erna, 113
 Ernest, 152
 Ernestine, 157
 Ernie, 117, 171
 Frances, 106, 137, 204
 Frank, 125, 137
 Frankie, 176
 Fred, 13, 56, 173, 174,
 182
 Gena, 56
 Gene, 137, 153, 176
 Gerald, 94
 Geraldine, 157, 158
 Gerry, 113
 Gisele, 22, 125
 Giselle, 164
 Gloria, 33, 78
 Gordon, 4, 13, 26, 81,
 111, 145, 197, 205
 Irene, 158, 164
 Ivetta, 180
 James, 96
 Jane, 127, 175
 Jean, 59, 106
 Jerry, 180
 Joan, 176
 John, 4, 103, 105, 126,
 146, 147, 151, 164
 John Richard, 106
 Joseph, 14, 37, 71, 89,
 106, 116, 117, 123,
 127, 165, 197
 Joseph J., 60
 Keats, 32, 74, 82, 102,
 109, 112, 125, 128,
 141, 148, 164, 168,
 176, 177, 179, 194,
 205
 Leigh, 157, 158, 180
 Leo, 37, 83, 104, 141,
 148, 151, 195
 Leo Keats, 4

Leona, 106
 LeRoy, 56, 113, 165, 182
 Mary, 106
 Mary Helen, 4, 21, 23, 26,
 33, 34, 52, 56, 61,
 63, 66, 67, 70, 72,
 73, 83, 84, 88, 92,
 94, 102, 111, 126,
 128, 131, 135,
 141-143, 156, 171,
 183, 184, 193
 Maurice, 107
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 56,
 132, 151
 Mr. and Mrs. Charlie, 133
 Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, 5,
 59, 131, 181, 199
 Mr. and Mrs. Ernie, 50,
 159
 Mr. and Mrs. Freddie, 160
 Mr. and Mrs. Gene, 56, 84,
 88, 149
 Mr. and Mrs. Gerald, 23,
 38, 59, 69, 84, 117,
 184
 Mr. and Mrs. Gord, 104
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 41,
 67, 90, 92, 129, 136,
 141, 147, 150, 152,
 154, 156, 157, 176,
 181, 183, 186-189,
 202
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 19,
 56, 83, 141, 143,
 173, 174, 182
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 120,
 125
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 27,
 56, 111, 115, 120,
 123, 163
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L.,
 123
 Mr. and Mrs. Keats, 27,
 68, 114, 158, 159,
 168, 187
 Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy, 157
 Mr. and Mrs. Ted, 78, 177,
 194

Mr. and Mrs. Teddy, 156,
 166
 Mr. and Mrs. Theodore, 85,
 148, 180
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 28
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L.,
 59-61, 89
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 53
 Mr. and Mrs. Tommie, 138
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 164
 Mrs. and Mrs. Charles, 148
 Mrs. Bert, 28
 Mrs. Ernest, 71
 Mrs. Ernie, 88
 Mrs. Gene, 16, 25
 Mrs. Gerald, 76, 184
 Mrs. Gordon, 9, 12, 24,
 34, 58, 62, 71, 75,
 76, 93, 97, 115, 127,
 129, 135, 146, 151,
 158, 164, 175, 185,
 192, 195, 197, 203,
 206
 Mrs. Jack, 15, 16, 22, 29,
 47, 52, 55, 57-60,
 63, 82, 84, 86, 87,
 92-96, 99, 103,
 109-111, 114, 118,
 121, 129, 132-136,
 140-142, 146, 154,
 156, 160, 163-165,
 169, 175, 177, 181,
 184-189, 192-194,
 199, 205, 206
 Mrs. James, 38
 Mrs. John, 11, 20, 41, 72,
 98
 Mrs. Joseph, 114, 120, 127
 Mrs. Keats, 16
 Mrs. Lucy, 126, 138, 185
 Mrs. Mary Helen, 144, 198
 Mrs. Ted, 88
 Mrs. Teddy, 27
 Mrs. Theodore, 15, 83, 155
 Mrs. Thomas, 9, 44
 Mrs. Thomas L., 15, 63,
 83, 120, 123
 Mrs. William, 159

Muriel, 108
 Richard, 109, 147, 168
 Rose, 106
 Susan, 43
 Ted, 98, 144
 Teddy, 153, 156, 166
 Theodore, 155
 Thomas, 95, 120
 Thomas L., 14, 23, 71, 73,
 103, 105
 Thomas Vincent, 106
 Tommie, 126
 Victor, 27, 109, 125, 141,
 164, 168, 176, 177,
 179, 205
 Virginia, 9, 12, 24, 43,
 62, 111, 127, 147,
 152, 157, 158, 176,
 180, 183, 187
 Wallace, 56
 Doucette, Jr.
 Thomas, 103
 Dowling
 John, 91
 Doyle
 Agnes, 50
 Albert, 17, 50, 66, 106,
 112, 123
 Alice, 17
 Carolyn, 97
 Cecilia, 160
 David, 82
 Emerson, 82, 112
 Euphemia, 113
 Evelyn, 17, 50
 Francis, 16, 17, 50, 81,
 112
 Jeanie, 163
 Joseph, 112, 159, 160
 Mary, 17, 50, 204
 Michael, 130
 Mr. and Mrs. Albert, 75,
 123
 Mr. and Mrs. Emerson, 167
 Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 40,
 118, 160, 163
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 50
 Mr. and Mrs. Jim, 66

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 84,
 97, 130, 160, 195
 Mr. and Mrs. Matthew, 161
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 131,
 132, 152, 160
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 17
 Mrs. Albert, 106
 Mrs. Bert, 66
 Mrs. Emerson, 154
 Mrs. Jim, 86
 Mrs. Mary, 162
 Mrs. Ronald, 48, 162, 178
 Mrs. Walter, 133
 Ronald, 17, 50, 91, 132
 Ronald Vincent, 50, 91,
 152, 160
 Sarah, 161
 Sharon, 8, 43, 91, 131,
 152
 Sharon J., 91
 Sharon Josephine, 91
 Thomas, 17
 William, 27, 49, 50
 Dugas
 Susan, 9
 Dunphy
 Barbara, 12, 16, 24, 60,
 62, 65, 70, 75,
 78-80, 82, 90, 104,
 129, 163
 Barbara Ann, 181, 185
 Carolyn, 6, 15, 29, 47,
 117, 125, 151, 154,
 158, 162, 183, 193,
 199
 Cecil, 56, 73, 83, 87, 106
 Cecil Jr., 56, 87
 Chester, 20, 48, 58, 82,
 84, 95, 116, 121,
 127, 134, 155, 156,
 165, 167, 175
 Councillor, 32, 156
 Councillor and Mrs., 79
 Councillor and Mrs.
 William, 82, 153,
 181, 185, 198
 Councillor William, 116,
 122, 132, 155, 156,

173, 189, 199, 205
 David, 11, 29, 118, 144,
 153, 155-157, 160,
 166, 167, 193
 Diana, 20, 29, 39, 59
 Diane, 185
 Dianna, 53
 Dr. and Mrs. Emerson, 60,
 84, 95, 103, 142,
 143, 154, 177, 182,
 183, 188, 200, 205
 Dr. Emerson, 98, 160, 177
 Edna, 134
 Emerson, 84
 Freeman, 11, 84, 98, 126,
 151, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 168, 183
 James, 166
 Kelly Ann, 200
 Mary, 94, 114
 Michael, 177, 182, 183
 Mildred, 56, 143
 Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 104,
 129, 142, 163, 180
 Mr. and Mrs. Bart, 56, 98,
 143, 153
 Mr. and Mrs. Cecil, 61,
 82, 206
 Mr. and Mrs. Chester, 26,
 39, 40, 52, 55, 57,
 59, 70, 82, 111, 116,
 119, 160, 166, 187
 Mr. and Mrs. Emerson, 192
 Mr. and Mrs. Freeman, 6,
 15, 22, 27, 29, 47,
 49, 57, 61, 70, 95,
 101, 103, 114, 117,
 121, 123, 125,
 142-144, 150, 153,
 155, 156, 158, 160,
 166, 167, 176, 187,
 193, 197, 199, 200
 Mr. and Mrs. Howard, 93,
 141, 142, 199, 200
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 22,
 60, 62, 70, 80, 90,
 134, 163, 180, 199,
 205, 206

Mrs. Bart, 16, 169
 Mrs. Cecil, 9, 28, 80, 83,
 106, 164, 185
 Mrs. Chester, 16, 21, 29,
 55, 73, 82, 104, 128,
 139, 164, 185
 Mrs. Freeman, 11, 16
 Mrs. Mary, 19, 21, 47, 49,
 57, 60, 61, 72, 84,
 92, 95, 97, 111, 114,
 118, 134, 135,
 141-143, 152, 154,
 167, 168, 177,
 181-183, 185-188,
 193, 199, 200, 205
 Mrs. Russell, 114
 Mrs. Sylvester, 97
 Mrs. William, 9, 55, 72,
 104, 129, 139, 142,
 156, 198
 Paddy, 115, 193
 Patrick, 124, 158, 183
 Sadie, 33, 34
 Sharon, 183, 193
 Sylvester, 23, 24, 26, 60,
 81
 Sylvia, 158, 176, 200
 Terrance, 31
 Terry, 12, 19, 113, 125,
 126, 144, 153, 155,
 156, 166, 167, 193
 William, 18, 22, 56, 58,
 60, 86, 96, 112, 116,
 142, 145, 171, 197,
 198
 William F., 15, 78
 Dunphy Sr.
 Cecil, 71
 Dunphy, Jr.
 Cecil, 71
 Dwyer
 Edward, 122
 Reverend Father Lloyd, 137
 Egan
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 95
 Mr. and Mrs. Gregory, 95
 Emberly
 George, 34

Vincent, 34
 Emery
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 61
 Farquharson
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 153
 Feeney
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 80
 Ferguson
 Karen, 57
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie, 57
 Fields
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert W., 99
 Fitzgerald
 Danita, 168
 Mary Danita, 165
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 165
 Winston, 110
 Ford
 Barron, 17
 Everett, 50
 Jean, 175
 Mr. and Mrs. Everett, 183,
 206
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 27,
 50, 183, 206
 Mrs. Everett, 182
 Mrs. Harry, 17, 50, 182
 Mrs. James, 17
 Fortune
 George, 55
 Fownes
 Charlie, 153
 Fox
 Williams, 152
 Fraser
 Margaret, 161
 Fricker
 Mrs. Susie, 109
 Viola, 109
 Wilma, 109
 Frizzell
 W.A., 76
 Gale
 Ann, 80
 Bernie, 39
 Frances, 66
 George, 39
 Mary, 66

 Mr. and Mrs. Paul, 25
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 66
 Mrs. Thomas, 39
 Paul, 18
 Geddes
 Mrs. Victor, 57
 Gettias
 Irene, 153
 Gillis
 Annabelle, 74, 148
 Dennis, 191
 Donna, 59
 Karen, 59
 Marie, 199
 Mr. and Mrs. Colin, 45
 Mr. and Mrs. Laurence, 45
 Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence, 108
 Mr. and Mrs. Ron, 139
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 30,
 47, 66, 110, 143, 179
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie, 110,
 185, 191, 196
 Mrs. Angus, 132
 Mrs. Anna Belle, 92, 112
 Mrs. Annabelle, 30, 47,
 52, 87, 99, 143, 170,
 184
 Mrs. Betty, 103
 Mrs. Colin, 44
 Mrs. Ronald, 59
 Paulette, 31, 103
 Ronald, 80
 Ronnie, 139
 Goldie
 Christine, 46
 Sgt. Alex, 46
 Goodyear
 Ray, 171
 Graham
 Mr. and Mrs. Al, 181
 Griffin
 Bella, 49
 John, 49
 Martin, 49
 Mary, 49
 Peggy, 49
 Gunn

A.O., 28
 Mr. and Mrs. A.O., 42
 Mrs. K.C., 120
 Guynn
 Grant, 42
 Mr. and Mrs. Donald, 42
 Hacala
 Betty Ann, 138
 Mrs. Frank, 137
 Haley
 William, 91
 Hall
 Edna, 37
 Jack, 100
 John, 82, 123, 144
 Karen, 91, 123, 125
 Karen Cecelia, 91
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 71, 123
 Mrs. John, 71
 Mrs. Keats, 71
 Hammond
 Moodie, 179
 Hardy
 Angie, 35, 38
 Barry, 42
 Diane, 169, 174
 Elizabeth Jane, 91
 Elza, 12
 Ewart, 42, 153
 Florence, 172
 James, 102
 Mr. and Mrs. Ben, 42
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 42
 Mr. and Mrs. Harold, 42
 Mr. and Mrs. John A., 42
 Mr. and Mrs. Levi, 164
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 41
 Mrs. Levi, 24, 80
 Mrs. Lillian, 172
 Shirley, 42, 172
 Stella, 172
 Harris
 Mrs. Joan Young, 189, 190
 Hary
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie, 39
 Hassett
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael B.,
 99

Hauser
 Mrs. Margaret, 178
 Hawley
 Alfred, 109, 116
 Austin, 76, 82, 85, 88,
 114, 123, 152, 197
 Billie, 104, 106, 114,
 149, 152, 167
 Billy, 145, 197
 Carol, 36, 91, 123
 Colin, 134
 Eliot, 6
 Harriet Ann, 177
 Henry, 94, 164
 James Clifford, 91
 Keith, 168
 Marie, 188
 Mary, 134
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 110,
 116, 147, 194
 Mr. and Mrs. Elliot, 127
 Mr. and Mrs. J. Parnell,
 65
 Mr. and Mrs. Oswald, 142
 Mr. and Mrs. Parnell, 53,
 56-58, 67, 85, 94,
 142, 188
 Mr. and Mrs. Russell, 56,
 58, 94
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon Leo,
 48, 59, 60
 Mrs. Alex, 147, 154
 Mrs. Elliot, 154
 Mrs. James, 40
 Mrs. Parnell, 98, 102,
 105, 174, 197
 Mrs. William, 114
 Oswald, 57, 174
 Parnell, 23, 112, 125,
 166, 171
 Robert, 156
 Ruben, 48, 59, 74, 85, 126
 Russell, 60, 94
 Simon Redmond, 125, 166,
 202
 Stuart, 83
 William, 112, 114, 123,
 131, 197

Hayes
 Wayne, 129
 Henderson
 Mr. and Mrs. E., 42
 Mrs. Allan, 181
 Henneberry
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 190,
 191
 Hennebury
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 142,
 176
 Henry
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 142
 Higgins
 Johnnie, 142
 Mr. and Mrs. Buck, 151,
 199
 Mr. and Mrs. Hugh, 142
 Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Arthur,
 183
 Mr. and Mrs. Hughie, 61,
 92, 117, 118, 140,
 150, 152-154, 187,
 188
 Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred, 27,
 70
 Mrs. Alfred, 47
 Mrs. and Mr. Buck, 177
 Mrs. Buck, 200
 Mrs. Hughie, 185
 Sharon, 185, 193
 Hill
 Mary, 132
 Mrs. Mary, 35, 144, 146,
 171, 175, 177, 194,
 198, 199, 202, 205,
 206
 Hines
 Agnes, 183
 Angus, 34, 61
 Billie, 135, 136
 Brenda, 124
 Bridget, 10
 Duncan, 147, 171
 Ethel, 163
 Freda, 134
 Georgina, 74
 Harold, 123, 136
 Howard, 134
 Hugh, 136
 Hughie, 66, 132
 James, 60, 66, 137, 191
 Jimmie, 52
 John, 10
 John Hughie, 134
 John James, 10
 Margaret, 10
 Melvin, 123, 136
 Mr. and Mrs. Albert, 21,
 68
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 66, 74
 Mr. and Mrs. Augustine, 47
 Mr. and Mrs. Carter, 136,
 179, 181
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 183
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 16,
 21, 40, 44, 47, 90,
 103, 175
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 10
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 94
 Mr. and Mrs. Hughie, 89,
 116, 119, 120, 123,
 124, 134, 164
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 15,
 190
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 163
 Mr. and Mrs. Melvin, 134
 Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, 115
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 134
 Mrs. Angus, 186
 Mrs. Duncan, 145
 Mrs. Hugh, 115
 Mrs. Hughie, 125, 126, 135
 Mrs. James, 33
 Mrs. Raymond, 155
 Patrick, 66
 Raymond, 135, 206
 Thomas, 136
 Wilena, 89, 120
 William, 66
 Horton
 Douglas, 132, 135
 Hunt
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 176
 Mr. and Mrs. John A., 126
 Hussey

Bucko, 42, 118
 Chrystal, 70
 Crystal, 67
 Gail, 43
 Mr. and Mrs. G.R., 42
 Mrs. Harry, 169
 Mrs. Roland, 169
 Vera MacDonald, 106
 Ingraham
 Lilian, 172
 Mrs. Henry, 172
 Ross, 43
 Jackson
 Alfred, 172
 Fred, 112
 Gloria, 174
 Jesse, 172
 John, 78, 111, 161, 174,
 185
 Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 154
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 172,
 200, 203
 Mr. and Mrs. Sid, 142
 Mr. and Mrs. Sidney, 185
 Mrs. and Mrs. James, 160
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 172
 Mrs. Helen, 148
 Mrs. Sid, 93
 Noreen, 120
 Raymond, 185
 Robert, 174
 Sandra, 154
 Sid, 33
 Sidney, 185
 Sonnie, 142
 Ted, 147
 James Francis
 Sister, 161
 Jardine
 Mrs. Louise, 178
 Jessome
 Joseph, 45
 Mrs. Mae, 133
 Jesty
 Mrs. Albert, 142
 Johnson
 Lennie, 103
 Jones
 Leonard, 112
 Margaret, 127
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 176
 Mrs. Margaret, 94, 110,
 111, 116, 117, 146,
 147, 152, 169, 173,
 176, 192, 207
 Mrs. Sadie, 160
 Sally, 154
 Theodore, 146
 Joseph Agatha
 Sister, 133
 Jude Marie
 Sister, 26
 Kaiser
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 42
 Kane
 Baxter, 191
 Betty, 191
 Elizabeth Ann, 205
 Frank, 10
 Harry, 191
 James, 205
 John, 9
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 191
 Mrs. Jack, 92
 Sandra, 130
 Kanne
 Fred, 59
 Matt, 106
 Mr. and Mrs. Matthew, 59
 Mrs. Mat, 106
 Kavanagh
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 135
 Keeping
 Chester, 183
 Theodore, 183
 Kehoe
 Mrs. Margaret, 96
 Keigan
 James, 91
 Mrs. Mary, 77
 Keizer
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 108
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald H.,
 107
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie, 108
 Mrs. Nellie, 108

Ross V., 107
 Kennedy
 Jim Dan, 55
 Kernwick
 Mrs. Bertha, 197
 Kerr
 Kay, 72, 84
 Mrs. Alex, 77
 Kiley
 Fr., 80
 Kevin, 194
 Knox
 Melvin, 51
 Kyte
 Josephine, 58, 59
 Paul, 179
 Rev. J. B., 150
 Rev. J.B., 24, 75, 150,
 188, 207
 Reverend Father, 45
 Reverend J.B., 58, 186
 LaFreind
 S.S., 144
 Lamphier
 Mrs. Georgina, 60, 165,
 190, 192
 Landry
 Douglas, 61
 Mrs. Douglas, 59
 LaPrea
 Arthur, 108
 Larabee
 Mrs. Estella, 51
 Mrs. Estelle, 52
 Mrs. Stella, 52, 170
 Stella, 143
 LaRade
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 49
 LaRusic
 Anne Marie, 101
 Patrick, 164
 Lathigee
 Arnold, 17, 21, 61, 66,
 82, 90
 Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, 34,
 73, 80, 83
 Mrs. Arnold, 43, 72
 Laurence
 Billie, 79, 83, 96
 Roddie, 83
 William, 74
 Lawrence
 Gordie, 120
 LeBlanc
 Lloyd, 94
 Mr. and Mrs. Edward, 94
 Mrs. Maurice, 109
 Rev. Patrick, 186
 Reverend Patrick, 17
 Tillie, 103, 184, 195
 LeBrecque
 Victor, 26
 Lee
 Lila, 188
 Mr. and Mrs. Hughie, 57
 Mr. and Mrs. Rupert, 94
 LeFeure
 Philip, 180
 LeFort
 Joseph, 120
 LeFriend
 Walter, 42
 Lennington
 Mary Louise, 168
 Mr. and Mrs. Edgar, 168
 Leonard
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 53
 Leonard Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 53
 Leslie
 Diane, 193
 Lewis
 Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair, 44,
 183, 206
 Mrs. Sinclair, 174, 175,
 206
 Sinclair, 206
 Lively
 Annie, 205
 Lloyd
 Evan, 96, 189
 Lohnes
 George C., 129
 Lord
 Charles, 4
 Charles Edward, 4

Mary Helen, 4
 Lorway
 Charles, 78
 Reverend Hector, 79
 Louis
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 203
 Louise
 Sister, 61
 Lowatis
 Mr. and Mrs. Bruno, 108
 Lowe
 Mervin, 19, 21, 53
 Mr. and Mrs. Mervin, 34
 Mr. Mervin, 13
 Lynch
 James, 53
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 55
 MacAvoy
 Mr. and Mrs. Reuben, 128
 Mr. and Mrs. Ruben, 130
 Mrs. Ruben, 34
 Ruben, 7, 28, 148
 MacCarron
 Gerry, 115
 Helen, 37
 John, 118
 Maurice, 118
 Mr. and Mrs. Maurice, 127
 Mrs. Ed., 76
 Mrs. Maurice, 34
 Park Superintendent and
 Mrs. E., 70
 Peter, 118
 Philip, 29, 113
 MacCarrow
 E., 82
 MacCarthy
 Brian, 141
 MacCurdy
 Mr. and Mrs. H.B., 204
 MacDermid
 Frank, 72, 113
 MacDiarmid
 Frank, 148
 MacDonald
 Angus, 23, 24, 106, 145,
 160-162, 177, 178,
 184, 194, 203

Angus L., 205
 Annie, 177
 Annie Madeline, 94
 Annie Marcella, 47
 Barrie, 174
 Bernie, 189
 Bertram, 162
 Bessie, 38, 130
 Calvin, 140
 Cassie, 197
 Charles, 162
 Clayton, 13, 14, 16, 20,
 82, 137
 Coleen, 121, 174
 Colin, 184
 Colleen, 31, 43, 133, 151,
 162, 166, 173
 Collie, 205
 Eileen, 162
 Father, 113
 Father Anthony, 184
 Father Hector, 134, 137,
 139, 184
 Florence, 137, 162
 Gussie, 162
 Harriet, 106
 Hazel, 140
 Heather, 103
 Hilda, 47, 178
 Isaac, 17
 Isabel, 43
 Jack, 28, 103
 James, 18, 93, 149
 James T., 167
 Jane, 43
 Janie, 35
 Jim, 82
 John, 184
 John O'Neill, 162
 John R., 121
 John S., 161
 John Simon, 160, 161
 Johnnie Archie, 141
 Joseph, 13, 16, 20-23, 81,
 102, 113, 165, 167,
 178
 Joseph Kevin, 198
 Katherine, 178

Katie, 66
 Kay, 162
 Margaret, 73
 Maria Levina, 57
 Mark, 93
 Mary, 4, 71, 178
 Michael, 162
 Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 129, 151, 166
 Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, 28, 47, 123
 Mr. and Mrs. Bernie, 21, 38, 40, 88, 89, 103, 111, 128, 130, 162, 176
 Mr. and Mrs. Cameron, 187
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 33
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan R., 34, 88
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 56, 143, 159, 164
 Mr. and Mrs. J., 33
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 99
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 19, 38, 190
 Mr. and Mrs. James R, 92
 Mr. and Mrs. John D., 159
 Mr. and Mrs. John Lewis, 184
 Mr. and Mrs. John Simon, 63
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 14, 68, 150, 175
 Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd, 55
 Mr. and Mrs. Mike, 51
 Mr. and Mrs. Willie, 172
 Mrs. Angus, 51, 135, 136, 140, 146, 148, 163, 170, 175, 179, 184, 186, 199
 Mrs. Annabelle, 205
 Mrs. Bernie, 19, 56, 110, 130, 141, 180, 181, 185, 192, 200
 Mrs. Betty, 200
 Mrs. Cassie, 24
 Mrs. Catherine, 146
 Mrs. Dan, 42

Mrs. Dan A., 108
 Mrs. Dan R., 76, 83, 161
 Mrs. Donnie, 140
 Mrs. Edna, 92
 Mrs. Fred, 34, 76, 88, 129
 Mrs. Gordon, 197
 Mrs. Harriet, 94, 95, 162, 173, 175, 177
 Mrs. Isabel, 84
 Mrs. Jack, 52, 92, 184
 Mrs. James, 195
 Mrs. James R., 92, 93
 Mrs. Jim, 42
 Mrs. Jimmie, 170
 Mrs. John, 188
 Mrs. John B., 184
 Mrs. Joseph, 21, 147, 166, 173
 Mrs. M., 183
 Mrs. Margaret, 140
 Mrs. Mary Helen, 155
 Mrs. Neil, 88
 Mrs. Ronald J., 167
 Mrs. Willie, 172
 Rev. Fabian, 184
 Rev. Hector, 6, 12, 17, 23, 33, 34, 44, 49, 51, 65, 66, 75, 77, 101, 103, 105, 107, 119, 122, 149, 154, 155, 157, 165, 172, 174, 195, 198, 204
 Rev. M.M., 184
 Rev. Sangster, 45
 Reverend Anthony, 179
 Reverend Father George, 137
 Reverend Hector, 9, 15, 19, 20, 30, 31, 36, 37, 44, 61, 82, 91, 92, 100, 108, 140, 158
 Reverend Louis, 186
 Richard, 118, 166, 178
 Robert, 19, 93, 95, 101, 102
 Ronnie J., 197
 Saran, 178

Shawn, 135
 Susie, 111
 Valerie, 95
 Vera, 178
 Vi, 142
 MacDonall
 Ronnie, 198
 MacDonnell
 John, 132
 John A., 135
 John Angus, 55
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 183
 Mrs. Christie Bell, 188
 MacDougall
 Andy, 168
 Ann, 181
 Anne, 80, 173
 Clifford, 85
 Dan, 96
 Diana, 29
 Freddie, 140
 Joan, 173
 Laura, 24
 Margaret, 61, 66-68, 70,
 72, 78, 81, 83-86
 Mary, 29
 Michael, 17, 20, 21, 23,
 110, 112, 164, 165
 Mike, 82, 91
 Mr. and Mrs. Dannie, 150
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 22,
 24, 27, 54, 80, 106,
 141, 144, 151
 Mr. and Mrs. Mike, 23, 96,
 128
 Mr. and Mrs. Tim, 80
 Mr. and Mrs. Timothy, 151,
 181
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 29
 Mr. and Mrs. Tommie, 68
 Mrs. Dan R., 80
 Mrs. Elsie, 202
 Mrs. Mary Ann, 18, 24, 96,
 206
 Mrs. Michael, 204
 Mrs. Tommie, 147, 155
 Thomas, 150, 151
 Tim, 82

MacDough
 Johnnie, 5
 MacDow
 Johnnie, 11
 MacEachern
 Father, 196
 Rev. John Hugh, 55
 Reverend Father J. H., 138
 MacEvoy
 Eileen, 18, 157, 158, 180
 Mr. and Mrs. Reuben, 164
 Mr. and Mrs. Ruben, 88
 Mrs. Ruben, 87, 158
 Reuben, 199
 Ruben, 91, 159
 Tingley, 120
 MacGean
 Amos, 16, 132
 Billie, 127
 Carolyn Mae, 186
 Donna, 12, 35, 39, 43
 George Edward, 48, 132,
 187, 189
 Howard, 44
 Lawrence, 186
 Michael, 53, 127
 Mr. and Mrs. Amos, 22, 48,
 64, 136, 188
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 61,
 89, 94, 187
 Mr. and Mrs. George
 Edward, 16, 23, 25,
 132, 136, 172
 Mr. and Mrs. Rob, 186
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 46,
 60, 75
 Mrs. And Mrs. George
 Edward, 136
 Mrs. Chris, 25
 Mrs. George, 142, 185, 190
 Mrs. George Edward, 122
 Mrs. Pearl, 53, 83, 89,
 111, 171, 187, 190
 Mrs. Simon, 125
 MacGibbon
 Blake, 180
 Brian, 194
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 95

MacGillvary
Mrs. Alexis, 57

MacGuire
Charlie, 85
Mr. and Mrs. James, 53,
56, 85, 93, 138, 203
Mrs. James, 21, 24, 126,
130

MacInnis
Mr. and Mrs. James, 185
Sandra, 185
Wesley, 205

MacIntosh
Alex R., 49
Mrs. Frank, 135

MacIntyre
Bazil, 6, 155
Bino, 155
Donald, 155
Father Douglas, 140
Fred, 155
Freddie, 140
Georgina, 155
Hughie, 155
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, 45
Mr. and Mrs. Allan, 155
Mr. and Mrs. Donnie, 140
Mrs. John, 33
Rod, 155

MacIsaac
James, 77
John Angus, 55
Josie, 77
Mrs. Angus, 76
Viola, 77

MacKanne
Mrs. Jean, 120

MacKay
Mrs. and Mrs. Ray, 183
Myron, 193

MacKeen
Mr. and Mrs. Brenton, 101

MacKenzie
Rita, 24

MacKeough
Dr. and Mrs., 28
Dr. and Mrs. Liam, 134,
201

Dr. and Mrs. Tom, 90, 201
Dr. Liam, 104, 173
Liam, 48
Mrs. Liam, 48

MacKinnon
Alec, 144
Alex, 120, 125, 197
Angus, 71, 72
Carmen, 119
Clifford, 72
Donnie, 71, 72, 129
Helen, 158
John Willie, 94
Millie, 205
Mr. and Mrs. Archie, 158
Mr. and Mrs. Bert, 134
Mr. and Mrs. Roddie, 26
Mr. and Mrs. Roland, 15,
32, 54, 124, 128, 162
Mrs. Alex, 161
Mrs. Joseph, 197
Mrs. Philip, 169
Mrs. Rod, 88
Mrs. Roland, 18, 19, 71,
80
Murdock, 196, 197
Philip, 172
Roddie, 50
Roland, 6, 22, 71, 82, 85
Ronald, 20

MacKinnon, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Kenny, 34

MacLaughlin
Rev., 184

MacLean
Amos, 172
Dan, 136
Ella, 70
Faith, 172, 173
Joe, 110
John, 132
Joseph, 51
Margaret, 158
Mary, 25
Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 140
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, 172
Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 25
Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 87

Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 126
 Mrs. Alice, 140
 Mrs. Annie, 93
 Mrs. Farah, 93
 Mrs. Mary, 62, 128
 Mrs. Peter, 67
 Neil, 26
 Peter, 132
 Rev. James, 26, 192
 Rev. M.J., 26
 Roland, 60
 Tom, 26, 140
 Wendel, 67

MacLellan
 Jessie Margaret, 92
 John, 171
 Mr. and Mrs. Martin, 108
 Rev. Laurence, 198

MacLennan
 Judy, 53
 Katherern, 91
 Katherine, 64
 Mr. and Mrs. Martin, 45

MacLeod
 Bertram, 158
 Bill, 148
 Billy, 41
 Donald, 43
 Father John, 137
 Gordon, 41
 Hector, 42
 Jean, 42
 John William, 77
 Joseph, 45, 204
 Maude, 148
 Mr. and Mrs. Allister, 41
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 71, 94
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 42
 Mrs. Mayme, 144
 Nelson, 66, 158
 Norma, 77
 Norman, 77
 Reverend Father, 120
 Reverend John, 178, 179
 Sadie, 148
 Tena, 82
 Tommie, 138
 Walter, 84

 Wilfred, 16

MacLeod, Jr.
 Allister, 42

MacMahon
 Fred, 173
 Harry, 104, 191
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 193
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 142, 144, 202, 207
 Mrs. Irene, 185
 Mrs. Pat, 163
 Patrick, 201

MacMillan
 Mary, 77

MacMullan
 Jackie, 92

MacMullen
 Donnie, 124
 Jackie, 119

MacMullin
 Father Frank, 183
 Frank, 179
 Jack, 144
 Leonard, 99
 Reverend Neil, 179, 182, 183

MacNeil
 A.B. Joseph, 60, 61
 Annie, 197
 Barbara, 58
 Bernie, 136, 177
 Blowers, 197
 Cecil, 116
 Dan T., 34, 90
 Donald, 197
 Father, 196
 George, 66
 James A., 196, 197
 James Anthony, 197
 Joe, 138
 John, 23, 176
 Louise, 22
 Malcolm, 197
 Marie, 48, 53, 57, 58
 Mary, 197
 Michael, 196, 197
 Michael B., 196
 Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, 48

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie, 58, 193
 Mr. and Mrs. Don, 197
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 53, 105, 116, 128, 135, 142, 146, 173, 176, 190-194
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 138
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 197
 Mr. and Mrs. Mike, 198
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 28
 Mr. and Mrs. Roddie, 191, 197
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 146
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie, 198
 Mrs. Annie, 131, 162, 198, 199
 Mrs. Dan, 94, 177
 Mrs. Dan T., 90
 Mrs. Dannie, 162
 Mrs. Francis J., 106
 Mrs. Frank, 33
 Mrs. James, 108, 109, 115, 118, 123, 126, 127, 129, 132, 135, 136, 141, 147, 151, 154, 156, 159, 163, 164, 167, 168, 171, 181, 185, 194, 199, 201, 203
 Mrs. John, 10, 41, 58, 67, 97, 129, 136, 176, 188, 189, 192
 Mrs. Joseph, 120
 Mrs. Ronnie, 15
 Peggy, 197
 Peter, 146
 Roddie, 197
 Sarah, 197
 MacNeil Sr.
 Joseph, 106
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 59, 60
 MacNeil, Jr.
 Joseph, 106
 MacPhee
 Father, 122
 MacPherson
 Maizie, 55
 Mrs. Geneva, 179
 Mrs. Genova, 177, 201
 Mrs. Jack, 165, 189
 MacVicar
 Larry, 34
 Marilyn, 128
 Mahon
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 56, 93
 Malloy
 Allan, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. Allan, 140
 Manson
 Hon. E.A., 95
 Mansour
 Moudie, 186
 Maria Laurence
 Sister, 61, 72, 83, 84, 192
 Maria Lawrence
 Sister, 39, 64, 66, 67
 Maria Thomas
 Cast-Sister, 113
 Markee
 Mr. and Mrs. Cliff, 184
 Marks
 Gail, 199
 Gerry, 115
 Mr. and Mrs. Bob, 85, 169, 199
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 106, 133
 Mrs. Paula, 158
 Paula, 172
 Robert, 133
 Martin
 Bill, 14
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 20, 78
 Mrs. Margaret, 14
 Mrs. Mary, 171
 Walter, 207
 Mary Agatha
 Sister, 62
 Mary Athanasius
 Sister, 113, 127
 Mary Carmel

Sister, 62, 192
 Mary Regina
 Sister, 46, 61, 66, 67
 Mason
 Dr. and Mrs. C. R., 187
 Matheson
 Jackie, 11, 40, 62, 118
 Kenneth, 12-14, 18, 38,
 152, 156
 Kenny, 69, 71
 Mr. and Mrs. Edward, 38,
 69
 Mr. and Mrs. Everett, 6,
 13, 14, 18, 40, 82,
 128, 152, 156, 164,
 201, 203
 Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth, 181,
 199, 201, 203
 Mr. and Mrs. Murray, 62
 Mrs. Everett, 172, 185
 Muriel, 172
 Sharon, 128
 Matthews
 Mr. and Mrs. Murray, 42
 Weldon, 42
 McCarron
 Helen, 43
 Mehalick
 Theodore, 109
 Merritt
 Barrie, 193
 Mike, 135
 Mr. and Mrs. Donald, 135
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 193
 Mrs. Don, 197
 Mickey
 Albert, 125
 Catherine Hope, 123
 Christopher, 47, 116, 123
 Mary, 23
 Mr. and Mrs. Christopher,
 120, 123, 147, 150
 Mr. and Mrs. Vincent, 125
 Mrs. Christopher, 120
 Mrs. Vincent, 33, 146,
 175, 191
 Vincent, 125, 199
 Miller

 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 136
 Mitchell
 Mrs. Mary, 178
 Moffatt
 George, 205
 Joseph, 205
 Morley
 Father, 134
 Morris
 Angus, 63
 Don, 110, 165
 Freeman, 27, 33
 Mr. and Mrs. Don, 42, 111,
 158, 169, 172
 Mr. and Mrs. Freeman, 41,
 93, 110
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 63
 Mrs. Don, 111
 Mrs. Edna, 172, 173, 204
 Mrs. Freeman, 42, 111
 Patrick, 165, 181
 Rev. Eugene, 175, 184
 Simon, 41
 Teresa, 181
 Tillie, 172
 Morrison
 Malcolm, 77
 Mr. and Mrs. Farmer, 55
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 45, 48,
 60
 Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie, 90,
 98
 Mr. and Mrs. Murdock, 140
 Mrs. Ronnie, 206
 Ronnie, 199
 Moulton
 Ford, 175
 Mrs. Georgina, 69
 Mrs. Jean, 98, 175
 Muise
 Alex J., 197
 Munro
 Anita, 55
 Dr. Alan, 55
 Dr. and Mrs. J.S., 54, 56
 Dr. J.S., 54
 Jeffery, 55
 Mrs. J.S., 104

Murdock, 55
 Ross Scott, 54, 56
 Murphy
 Hector, 12, 35, 38, 42
 Herb, 145
 Marie, 42
 Mr. and Mrs. Hughie, 187
 Mrs. Carrie, 153
 Mrs. Hughie, 52
 Murray, 185
 Purcell, 185
 Ruth, 99
 Myles
 Mrs. Don, 55
 Nadoff
 Abe, 197
 Neal
 Helen, 42
 Neil
 George, 121
 Newman
 Mr. and Mrs. , 194
 Nicks
 Harry, 9, 34, 133
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 18,
 44, 50, 69, 71, 115,
 201
 Nolan
 Duncan, 132, 172
 Margaret, 172
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 38, 42
 Mrs. Duncan, 172
 Richard, 42, 169
 Violet, 174
 Nunn
 Donna, 192
 Jack, 9, 19
 John, 32, 40, 65
 John Percival, 65
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 92, 97,
 101, 154, 187, 192,
 193
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 97, 98,
 101, 125, 131
 Mrs. Jack, 63, 84, 94,
 111, 114, 118, 156,
 177, 194
 Mrs. John, 97, 155
 Mrs. Percel, 131
 Mrs. Purcell, 102
 O'Callahan
 Mrs. Blanche, 193, 195,
 196
 O'Toole
 Mrs. Mary, 41
 O'Handley
 C., 184
 Mr. and Mrs. Donnie, 142
 O'Keefe
 Rev. Laurence, 201, 205
 Reverend Laurence, 204-206
 O'Neil
 Eddie, 132
 Mr. and Mrs. Ben, 50, 61
 Parsons
 Bobby, 192
 Mrs. Margaret, 162
 Pearl
 Mrs. Christie, 168
 Penny
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 135
 Perro
 Lauchie, 135
 Mrs. Albert, 197
 Pertuss
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 152,
 183, 187
 Pertusse
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 141
 Peters
 Clarence, 51, 148, 171
 Harry, 141
 Michael, 195, 203
 Milton, 15, 41, 80, 81,
 117, 198, 200-202
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton, 6,
 51, 54, 87, 97, 104,
 141, 162, 164, 168,
 190, 201, 204
 Mr. and Mrs. Reginald, 40,
 171, 172, 179, 195,
 201, 203
 Mrs. Milton, 23, 66, 124,
 164, 165, 171, 178
 Walton, 104, 201, 204
 Warner, 61

Peters Jr.
 Milton, 38, 54, 87
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton, 51,
 57, 133

Peters Sr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton, 27,
 51, 133
 Mrs. Milton, 148

Peters, Sr.
 Milton, 38

Peterson
 Mr. and Mrs. Reginald, 47,
 61, 68, 86, 89, 97,
 110, 130, 136, 187
 Mrs. Reginald, 77
 Reg, 70

Petrie
 Ambrose, 117, 128, 130,
 197
 George, 178
 Milton, 38
 Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose, 7,
 19, 29, 38, 81, 114,
 128, 134, 146, 148,
 151, 153
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 178
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 109
 Mrs. Ambrose, 43
 Mrs. Hilda, 162
 Mrs. Jane, 178
 Mrs. John, 95, 162
 Steven, 178

Petrie Jr.
 John, 178

Petrie Sr.
 John, 178

Pettipas
 Francis, 66, 179
 Mrs. Francis, 179

Pevro
 Lauchie, 132

Pezzarello
 Father, 137

Philip Marie
 Sister, 161

Pillbrine
 Mrs. Thomas, 33

Porier

Paul, 157

Power
 James, 58
 Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 58

Powers
 Bishop William, 39
 Frank, 37, 46, 82, 113,
 204
 Heather, 176
 Jean, 104, 149
 Jeanie, 199
 Joe, 144
 Josephine, 204, 205
 Josie, 13
 Leo, 82
 Mary, 104, 117, 157
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 56,
 81, 101, 104, 117,
 149, 157, 160, 181,
 199, 205
 Mrs. Ellen Rose, 92
 Mrs. Frank, 159, 165
 Mrs. Leo, 50
 Pte. Gordon, 58

Price
 Mrs. John, 134
 Robert, 134

Proctor
 Joseph, 183

Prosser
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 191

Provost
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 140
 Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie, 123

Publicover
 Mr. and Mrs. Laurence, 125
 Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence, 124
 Mr. and Mrs. Lorne, 188

Rafuse
 Calvin, 48, 53
 Doctor, 134

Rainnie
 Mrs. Loretta, 32, 57, 67,
 131, 141, 165, 171,
 192, 193, 195, 196,
 201, 203
 Ted, 192

Rankin

Rev. Lawrence, 192
 Rassmussen
 Maria, 113
 Mr. and Mrs. Steven, 146
 Mrs. Stephen, 30
 Stephen, 31
 Steven, 161
 Reed
 David, 192
 Kevin, 192
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 192
 Reeves
 Alex, 78
 Regina
 Sister, 64, 72, 83, 84,
 87, 88
 Reinhart
 Robert Gerald, 181
 Rhinehart
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 185
 Rhodenizer
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 190
 Richardson
 Della, 59
 Mr. and Mrs. Pearson, 7,
 29, 58, 59, 65, 87,
 93, 105, 106, 131,
 148, 195
 Mr. and Mrs. Whitney, 24,
 26, 56, 58, 65, 67,
 88, 93, 104, 124,
 128, 130, 134, 138,
 179, 195, 203
 Mrs. Whitney, 19, 59, 130
 Whitney, 47, 50, 58
 Richaard
 Mrs. Margaret, 57
 Reverend Claire, 44
 Rideout
 Fred, 93
 Irma, 174
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 93,
 189
 Mrs. George, 93
 Roach
 John, 17
 Lionel, 17
 Lorraine, 42

Roberts
 Donald, 59
 Mr. and Mrs. Audet, 96
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 193
 Mrs. Sadie, 93, 94
 Mrs. Willie, 172
 Robinson
 Anastasia, 162
 Elizabeth, 17
 Euphemia, 17, 50
 Frances, 22, 174
 Francis, 17, 20, 35, 154
 George, 21, 71, 82
 James, 154
 Jimmy, 24
 Johnnie, 154
 Joseph, 154, 185
 Leo, 118, 144, 154
 Marion Rose, 154
 Monica, 5, 154, 198
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 67,
 84
 Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie, 15
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 5,
 21, 23
 Mr. and Mrs. Timothy, 5,
 20, 63, 127
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 17
 Mrs. Francis, 161
 Mrs. George, 23, 145, 176,
 182
 Mrs. Pearl, 198
 Myrna, 5, 127
 Stasia, 5, 20, 21, 40, 63,
 113, 154, 198
 Tim, 145
 Timothy, 132, 136, 154
 Tommie, 154
 Roderick
 Sister, 72
 Rodgers
 Mrs. Mike, 59
 Rogers
 Mrs. Pearl, 131, 181
 Roland
 Mr. and Mrs. Lewis, 110
 Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 109
 Roper

Carl, 145
 Dianne, 42
 Earl, 42
 Gladys, 38
 Henry, 42
 John, 93, 171
 Mr. and Mrs. Harvey, 63
 Mr. and Mrs. Sid, 93
 Rosenfeld
 Rhoda, 94
 Ross
 Hazel, 155
 Mrs. Emerson, 33, 60
 Row
 Sidney, 140
 Rowe
 Billie, 88
 Rudderham
 Emerson, 74, 78-80, 88,
 96, 140, 194
 Mr., 160
 Mrs. Alice, 77
 Russell
 Elmer, 135
 Elmer M., 132
 Sams
 A.G., 41
 Mrs. Blanche, 153
 Samways
 Bert, 42
 Mr. and Mrs. Oliver, 41
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 41
 Oliver, 42
 Saunders
 Claire, 35
 Elaine, 64, 183
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 64
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 133,
 167
 Mrs. Frances, 178
 Mrs. Ray, 183
 Mrs. William, 52, 66, 107,
 110
 William, 100, 178, 205
 Scott
 Thomas, 204
 William, 204
 Searle

Cpl. and Mrs. Lew, 148,
 153, 176
 Debbie, 176
 Seymore
 Irene, 169
 Sharpe
 Arthur, 138
 Bernie, 130, 139
 Clifford, 139
 David, 139
 Donna, 6, 30, 36, 47, 53,
 67, 76, 82, 86, 87,
 94, 98, 105, 123,
 126, 130, 138
 Edna, 139
 Frances, 138
 Francis, 139
 Gerald, 138
 Harold, 139
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook,
 86
 Mrs. Arthur, 130, 138, 139
 Ray, 139
 Shaw
 John, 77
 Joyce, 56
 Mary, 89
 Mrs. Louise, 55
 Shea
 Beverly, 38, 177, 180, 181
 Butch, 128, 149, 151
 Carol, 53, 142
 Clifford, 24, 28, 39, 40,
 65, 68, 69, 74, 76,
 89, 98, 114, 149,
 151, 173, 180
 Desmond, 74, 137, 145,
 182, 189, 192
 Dessie, 144
 Eileen, 34
 Francis, 44
 John Clifford, 64
 Kenneth, 98, 99, 101, 138
 Kenny, 24, 136, 189
 Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 38,
 95, 101, 118, 145,
 188, 200, 205
 Mr. and Mrs. Oswald, 55

Mr. and Mrs. Ted, 44
 Mrs. James, 57
 Mrs. Marie, 53
 Mrs. Oswald, 28
 Mrs. Thomas, 44
 Pearson, 11, 12, 46, 59,
 80, 152, 159, 180
 Reed, 5, 65, 74, 76, 102,
 128, 138
 Shirley, 53
 Thomas, 5, 39, 46, 64, 98,
 149, 152, 173
 Wilfred, 118
 Sheehan
 Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence, 132
 Siliker
 Lloyd, 38
 Simmos
 Mr. and Mrs. Nick, 109
 Simms
 Olive, 109
 Smith
 Ben, 98
 D.J., 77
 Dan H., 77
 Douglas, 70
 Harold, 32
 Lorne, 98
 Malcolm, 106
 Mr. and Mrs. Harold, 28,
 173, 191, 193
 Mr. and Mrs. Laurence, 101
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie, 135
 Mrs. Fred, 169
 Mrs. Ronnie, 78
 Rev. Mr., 174
 Rev. Weldon, 169
 Sorrell
 Mrs. Isabel, 142
 Sr.
 James Marie, 26
 Stamper
 Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 97,
 141, 187
 Stamper, Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 52, 141
 Stamper, Sr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 52

Stanfield
 Premier Robert, 95
 Stephenson
 Father, 137
 Stockley
 Alfred, 153
 Aubrey, 181
 Charles, 82, 113
 Harold, 54
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 177
 Mr. and Mrs. Clancy, 67
 Mr. and Mrs. Clarence, 153
 Mr. and Mrs. Ingraham, 131
 Mr. Obrey, 176
 Mrs. Clarence, 158
 Ob., 153
 Street
 Dave, 17
 Mr. and Mrs. Dave, 133
 Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 88
 Strickland
 Billie, 183
 Mr. and Mrs. Ralph, 183
 Mrs. Billie, 194
 Sullivan
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 194,
 198, 199, 202, 205,
 206
 Mrs. Susan, 44
 Mrs. Thomas, 93
 Susan, 44
 Thomas, 93
 William, 202
 Sutherland
 Alex, 133
 Barrie, 133
 Mrs. Alex, 133
 Mrs. Annie, 143
 Sweeney
 Mr. and Mrs. Augustus,
 188, 189
 Mr. and Mrs. Gustave, 143,
 146
 Mrs. Marie, 99
 Taylor
 Mrs. J.F., 162
 Teresita
 Sister, 192

Terry
 Ann, 11
 Theibault
 Mrs. Clara, 77
 Thiebault
 Mrs. Anna Marie, 21, 41
 Mrs. Clair, 77
 Tobin
 Rev. Edward, 18
 Trainor
 Barrie, 125
 Barry, 82
 Mrs. Sandra, 193
 Traylor
 Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 56
 Traynor
 Barrie, 126
 Cst. Barrie, 176
 Darrel, 176
 Mrs. Barrie, 176
 Turner
 Butch, 35, 38
 Munro, 17
 Tutty
 Mr. and Mrs., 49
 Usifer
 Larry, 154
 Mrs Sally, 176
 Mrs. Sally, 94, 154, 173,
 192, 200
 Sally, 207
 Van Zutphen
 John, 181
 Mr. and Mrs. J., 181
 Vancycle
 Mrs. Irene, 97
 Vaughan
 Harold, 78
 Mrs. Harold, 78
 Vaughn
 Const. Harold, 34
 Mrs. Harold, 34
 Wadman
 Mr. and Mrs. Murray, 139
 Mrs. Catherine, 138
 Walsh
 Mrs. Sadie, 26
 Warren
 Mr. and Mrs. Edward, 94,
 101
 Mr. and Mrs. Gerald, 169
 Weeks
 Mrs. Irene, 55
 Westhaver
 Francis, 23, 57, 124, 126,
 138, 204
 Francis L., 114, 117, 121,
 125, 156, 188, 197
 Frank, 9, 19, 48, 82, 89,
 130, 144, 153
 James, 29, 48, 125, 126,
 144
 Jimmie, 9, 153, 188
 Patrick, 124
 Peter, 29, 89, 118, 121,
 125, 126, 174, 197
 Stephen, 57, 171
 Steven, 68
 Timmie, 124, 125
 Whalen
 Mr. and Mrs. Leonard, 52,
 53, 128, 139, 183,
 187, 192
 White
 Harold, 183
 Mrs. Mary, 183
 Whitty
 Agnes, 7, 20, 25, 28, 30
 Albert, 21, 33
 Ambrose, 204
 Barrie, 118, 174
 Barry, 8, 198
 Bert, 54
 Billie, 54
 Catherine, 43, 121, 174,
 198
 Charles, 22, 82
 Cornelius, 115
 Dennis, 115
 Doreen, 130
 Douglas, 145, 198
 Edna, 33
 Freeman, 7, 17, 25, 31,
 47, 74
 Gertrude, 33
 Godfrey, 33

Jed, 45
 John, 20, 21, 27, 31, 54
 Julia, 154
 Lillian, 7, 31, 180
 Martha, 166
 Maurice, 8, 17, 54, 121, 199
 Maurice Francis, 82
 Mildred, 204
 Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose, 166
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 78
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan James, 135
 Mr. and Mrs. Freeman, 9, 28, 30, 34, 48, 63, 67, 84, 85, 99, 116, 131
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 7, 20, 25, 28, 30, 74, 85, 99, 121, 124, 131, 198
 Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey, 60
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 33
 Mr. and Mrs. John Hector, 190
 Mr. and Mrs. Matthew, 54, 78, 135
 Mr. and Mrs. Maurice, 83
 Mr. and Mrs. Melvin, 78, 135
 Mr. and Mrs. Russell, 27, 32
 Mr. and Mrs. Sandford, 5
 Mr. and Mrs. Stephen, 49, 193
 Mr. and Mrs. Steve, 50, 55, 57, 71, 201, 207
 Mr. and Mrs. Steven, 103, 104, 110, 116, 133, 144, 160, 173, 184, 193, 195, 201, 202
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 33, 54
 Mr. and Mrs. Wallace, 130
 Mrs. and Mrs. Maurice, 160
 Mrs. Bess, 178
 Mrs. Freeman, 27, 28, 31, 42, 43, 136, 137

Mrs. Gertrude, 63, 103
 Mrs. Jack, 60
 Mrs. Mat, 38
 Mrs. Maurice, 31, 198
 Mrs. Sanford, 44, 96, 199
 Mrs. Stephen, 23, 26, 41
 Mrs. Steve, 207
 Mrs. Steven, 127, 142, 147, 148, 162
 Mrs. Tom, 145
 Mrs. Walter, 160
 Pervis, 137
 Pius, 54, 112, 161, 165, 173, 202
 Raymond, 54
 Russell, 78
 Sarah, 24, 36, 174
 Scott, 52, 195
 Stephen, 13
 Steve, 166, 203, 206
 Steven, 9, 111, 112
 Susan, 5, 11, 22, 199
 Teresa, 60
 Thomas, 195
 Timothy, 82
 Tom, 118
 Wallace, 17, 118, 195
 Wilfred, 144
 Wilcox
 Mrs. Edna, 148
 William
 Clarence, 83
 Williams
 Anna, 191
 Betty, 143
 Bill, 73, 144
 Blair, 178
 Charles, 83, 134
 Clair, 60, 180
 Clarence, 116, 125, 147, 164, 176
 Colette, 113
 Collette, 116
 Diana, 37
 Duncan, 175
 Florence, 180
 Fred, 3, 205
 George Jr., 5

John, 82, 125, 203
 John Ralph, 30
 Julia, 126
 Linda, 37
 M.C., 180
 Marge, 180
 Maurice, 128
 Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, 45
 Mr. and Mrs. Clarence, 27,
 30, 50, 62, 163, 164,
 174, 187, 201
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 155
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 5,
 32, 73, 128, 132
 Mr. and Mrs. George Louis
 , 5
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, 178
 Mr. and Mrs. Hubert, 56
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 68, 99,
 106, 110, 143
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 38
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 191
 Mr. Sadie, 143
 Mrs. Agnes, 178
 Mrs. Charles, 143
 Mrs. Clair, 105
 Mrs. Claire, 41
 Mrs. Clarence, 19, 115,
 181
 Mrs. Herb, 162
 Mrs. Herbert, 178
 Mrs. John, 141, 186
 Mrs. M.C., 26, 141, 181
 Mrs. Patrick, 18, 159
 Mrs. Ralph, 159
 Mrs. Sadie, 44, 56, 58,
 90, 92, 111, 141,
 191, 195
 Mrs. Sarah, 19, 21, 24,
 33, 47, 68, 85, 99,
 110, 115, 123, 126,
 130, 132-134, 136,
 162, 176, 186, 190,
 192
 Patrick, 18, 175
 Patsy, 133
 Richard, 177
 Sarah, 165

Sue, 93
 Susan, 53
 Williams, Sr.
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 32
 Winters
 Frank, 41, 172
 Margaret, 67, 70
 Mrs. Margaret, 172
 Woodell
 Mr. and Mrs. Earle, 173
 Young
 Barbara, 12, 16, 29, 43,
 62, 65, 75, 78, 90,
 119, 149, 150, 152,
 156, 204
 Barbara Ann, 6, 24
 Christena, 12, 104, 114,
 120, 123, 162
 Christena Louise, 91
 Christene, 131
 Christine Louise, 91
 James, 46, 81, 85, 149,
 161
 Joan, 6, 96, 151, 175,
 198, 201, 203
 Joseph, 12, 14, 16, 19,
 20, 24, 119, 138, 198
 Linda, 53
 Mary, 171
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 19,
 51
 Mr. and Mrs. Gus, 176
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 22,
 23, 78, 114, 119,
 123, 162
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 6,
 62, 71, 81, 90, 119,
 149-152, 156, 157,
 171, 175, 179, 190,
 198, 202-204, 207
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 201
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 190
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 62, 115,
 181
 Mrs. J., 154
 Mrs. James, 16, 82
 Mrs. Joseph, 18, 20, 29,
 73, 87, 115-117, 126,

133, 156, 164
Roy, 96
Tommie, 119, 144